

PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
SEPTEMBER 25, 1999



IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #103

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 25, 1999**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION 1:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1 - 819

UNITED STATES

1 - 189

COINS

1-154

PAPER MONEY

173-189

EXONUMIA

155-172

STARTING: 2:00 P.M.

TREASURE COINS

190 - 238

WORLD GOLD COINS

239 - 528

STARTING: 3:15 P.M.

MEXICO

529 - 819

GOLD COINS

529-558

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

716-754

SPANISH COLONIAL

559-591

TWENTIETH CENTURY

755-780

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

592-600

MIXED LOTS

781-783

EMPIRES OF MEXICO

601-615

REVOLUTION

784-786

REPUBLIC REALES

616-715

PROCLAMATION MEDALS

787-819

SECOND SESSION: 6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 820-1905

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

820 - 1905

ALBANIA-AUSTRALIA

820-837

HAWAII

1467-1488

AUSTRIA

838-883

HEJAZ-

1489-1524

AUSTRIA NETHERLANDS-BIAFRA

884-898

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

BOLIVIA

899-931

ITALY

1525-1561

BRAZIL

932-957

JAMAICA

1562-1563

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO-CHILE

958-990

JAPAN

1564-1629

CHINA

991-1046

KOREA-MOROCCO

1630-1647

COLOMBIA-FINLAND

1047-1102

NETHERLANDS

1648-1689

FRANCE & COLONIES

1103-1145

NEW CALEDONIA -

1690-1777

GERMANY & COLONIES

1146-1323

SAN MARINO

GIBRALTAR

1324

SCOTLAND

1778-1795

GREAT BRITAIN

1325-1428

SERBIA-SWEDEN

1796-1828

GREECE

1429-1432

SWITZERLAND

1829-1854

GUATEMALA

1433-1462

THAILAND-YEMEN

1855-1873

GUINEA-HAITI

1463-1466

MIXED LOTS

1874-1905

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal

Kent Ponterio

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

Carola Ponterio

Kent Ponterio

Quality Assurance

Kris Ponterio

Graphics

Martha Fletcher - Carola Ponterio

Kent Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids which he, at his sole discretion feels are not made in good faith.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
 2. El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.
 3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares americanos.
 4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
 5. Se prohíben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
 6. Antes de que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
 7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
 8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
 9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. **TODOS LOS LOTES RECIBIDOS CONSTITUYEN CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.**
 10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Fondo Espejo" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implicada con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
 11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque **NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.**
 12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán reducidas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta del postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, la oferta por correo tendrá prioridad. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
 13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
 14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
 15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
 16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos estatales serán cobrados si se requiere por ley y se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto estatal sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de exención del estado de California, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
 17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será \$5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
 18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y también pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
 19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación del juez por correo certificado u registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
 20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un acontecimiento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
 21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
 22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
 23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
 24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.
- En caso de cualquier divergencia regirá la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluido solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" are of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#1	\$200
#25	\$300
#61	\$500
#144	\$700

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #1 as \$200. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$200 (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., September 1-22, 1999 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, September 23, 1999
Friday, September 24, 1999
Saturday, September 25 1999

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Where Had All the Portraits Gone?

Where had all the portraits gone? You may or may not have thought about the question, but, in general, good portrait representations did not exist on European coins for about 1,100 years, gradually reappearing on coins in the late 1400's and early 1500's. What brought this about? This is not really an Introduction to European Art History 101 but it may appear that way; I hope this will be more interesting and you certainly don't have to take notes nor will there be a quiz (unless you insist and then it would be an open book, ungraded exercise).

From about 300BC to 300AD, Greek and Roman coins generally bore very lifelike fine art-work representations of deities and humans, animals, birds, sea life and plants as well as accurate depictions of ships, temples and other buildings, followed by a period of less lifelike work and later by an almost complete use of imitative copying of earlier styles. What brought about this artistic Dark Age?

Funny this term should be used; I am sure that people living during that time didn't use it, just as the term "Byzantine Empire" didn't appear until about 150 years ago, 4 centuries after that empire ceased to exist! In the same line, the "Middle Ages" have no definite starting or end dates; for the sake of discussion here, let's use 450 as the start (the Western Roman Empire had pretty well collapsed by then) and 1453 as the end of the "Middle Ages". At any rate, historians usually divide the Middle Ages into two parts - the "Early" Middle Ages - about 400 to 950 and the "Later" Middle Ages - about 950 to 1453. Why 1453 for the end of the medieval period? Some have suggested 1492 - the year of the first roundtrip voyage to the New World by Columbus as a good date; obviously students of medieval history cannot agree on this as what should be considered the end of the "Middle Ages" which implies the beginning of - the modern age? Not really, but it can well be viewed as the start of a transitional period to the "Modern Age", being that was the year the Turks finally overcame the Byzantine Empire with the capture of Constantinople; the final end of the Roman Empire. Perhaps some historian 400 years from now will, from his perspective, positively identify the beginning of our current "per-modern age" and maybe even the end of it!

During the time of the "invasions" of Italy, Spain and France by migrating groups during the 5th-6th centuries and the final destruction of Roman rule in the West, the Vandals, Ostrogoths, Visigoths, Suevi, Burgundians, and others, when they did issue coins, imitated the issues of the later Roman period or more-or-less contemporary Byzantine pieces; the most commonly issued pieces of this time were based on the gold Tremissis and generally bore a representation of the laureate profile bust on the obverse and cross potent on steps for the reverse. There were many minor modifications of these basic designs over the years but there is little doubt of the originally copied type. The migrating groups which overran western Europe did not survive the Early Middle Ages; the Vandals in North Africa were conquered by the Byzantines under Justinian, as were the Ostrogoths in Italy, the Visigoths were destroyed by Moslem invaders from North Africa in 714, and the Lombards in Southern Italy, Burgundians in Southeast Gaul and the Suevi in Southwest Germany were destroyed by the Franks and varied allies. The expansion of the Franks during and after the time of Clovis brought most of present day France under their authority, leading to further and major changes under Charlemagne.

During the time of Charlemagne and his immediate successors, circa 800-850, the silver denir/penny became the most commonly issued coin of western Europe, normally with the "Karolus" monogram/cross motif, having a diameter close to that of a U.S. Cent. This coin type was imitated by numerous European entities instead of Byzantine imitative types although these were still produced in Beneventum and a few other areas. While different from earlier coin types, Carolingian and related types certainly didn't qualify as artistic. The successors of Charlemagne and their kingdoms did not last long: the tradition of the Franks was that all things were family oriented and that upon the death of the leader, all property was divided among the sons; there was no concept of the eldest son succeeding, which was becoming a more common practice among groups with a feudal base.

Coinage in the British Isles varied greatly from one kingdom to another during this time but in the later Anglo-Saxon period after 973 a "royal" profile bust was on the obverse with a cross on the reverse (see lots 1325-30 for issues of Athelred II, Cnut, Harold I, Edward the Confessor and William I, and lots 1778-83 for similar coins of Scotland for William I, Alexander II & III, John Baloil and Robert Bruce). The profile bust of the monarch continues to be used on coins of Great Britain - quite a lengthily tradition!

By about 1200 various coin producing entities were issuing coins with designs representing the place of issue, such as the lis of Florence, the city gate for Genoa and the Doge & Saint/Christ grosso of Venice, crossed keys for the Papal States, etc. Within the next century many places were striking coins bearing the arms of the place of issue as well as starting to return to portraiture of local rulers. Between 1300 and 1400 when larger value silver and gold coins such as groats and florins/ducats (see lot 407 - Ducat of Hungary, 1471-81) were being introduced, more elaborate designs were being implemented as well as more realistic portraits, although many issues were still quite stylized and of low relief due to striking methods.

What was promoting or encouraging these various changes in coin design? A major factor was due to economic competition among the city states of Italy, especially Naples, Milan, Venice, Florence, Lucca and Genoa, all of which were heavily involved with trade in the eastern Mediterranean and expanding into Germany and other areas to the north and northwest. The introduction of larger silver coins and the resumption or expansion of gold issues brought design themes particular to the issuers; the same was to be found in the silver and gold issues of the various Spanish kingdoms, in regal and feudal France and in England. Another factor which enters into these newer designs is a sense of nationalisms as opposed to a more localized regionalism, with nearly every regal authority, however small, advertising its status with regal emblems, images of enthroned kings, etc., on coins.

It is interesting to note that silver groats produced in England from about 1300 to 1500 bear the "facing long-haired king" (see lot 1332 for a Groat of Henry V and lots 1786-88 for Scotland Groats of James I-III); this is a carry-over from the days of the Lombards when kings were shown with long hair to denote their authority and power: this is why judges and attorneys wear such wigs in British courtrooms!

During the 1400's there were many movements to consolidate or expand control by "national" entities; this can be especially noted in Spain with the consolidation of the Spanish part of the peninsula into basically a unified kingdom by the end of the century. The same can be seen in France which, as the result of a successful conclusion to a series of wars during the previous three centuries with England, over the English-held areas such as Aquitaine and the Channel ports, the kingdom of France became the predominate political entity in the land. England was struggling to retain its political and military dominance over the traditional English feudal lands in France as well as to maintain a position of mercantile power in the Low Countries (see lots 1333-35 for Groats of Henry VI).

Another factor which influenced changes in coin designs was the fact that large amounts of silver were being mined from new sources during the latter part of the 15th century, enabling issuing authorities to produce larger denominations of silver coins than previously available. The larger flans allowed more detailed decorative work than previously possible and more elaborate arms and realistic portraits became common.

By the middle of the 16th century, portrait coin types were quite common in Europe and were again quite realistic (see lots 1103-11, portrait Testons of France and lots 1336-39, British issues of Henry VIII, Edward VI and Elizabeth I; see also lot 1794 for a 1594 Scots 5 Shillings of James VI). The smaller, lower denomination pieces were normally on fairly thin flans which did not lend themselves to having much relief in the designs, especially if hammered and not machine struck.

Production of thicker flans of larger pieces such as 1/2 Taler, 4 Reales, etc., or Taler, Ducaton, 8 Reales, etc., and striking coins with screw presses, providing more elaborate, higher relief designs (see lot 1494 for a 1595 Taler of Hungary). With better minting equipment which could provide high relief designs and larger surfaces for these images, the artistic level of coin design increased markedly by 1600, improving more as minting equipment became even more sophisticated.

A major reference work used for background information for this article is the ever useful "Medieval European Coinage 1, the Dark Ages" by Grierson & Blackburn. You might find these books of interest as well: "The Long-Haired Kings and Other Essays" by J.M. Wallace-Hadrill and "The Invasion of Europe by the Barbarians" by J.B. Bury.

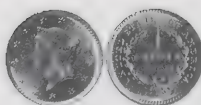
Stewart J. Westdal



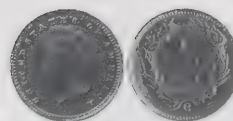
1



2



4



6



7



10



14

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 25, 1999 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

UNITED STATES

1. 1 Dollar, 1849, open wreath. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
2. 1 Dollar, 1850-D. Weakly struck, a few surface marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
3. 1 Dollar, 1851. Slightly weak strike on the reverse, a few surface marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]
4. 1 Dollar, 1853. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
5. 1 Dollar, 1853-O. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-135.]
6. 1 Dollar, 1857-C. Planchet lamination at edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
7. 1 Dollar, 1859-D. Light scratches, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
8. 1 Dollar, 1860-S. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-500.]
9. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1838. ANACS certified & graded AU details, net **EF-40** cleaned.[200.-300.]
10. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1842-C. **VERY FINE+**.[600.-800.]
11. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1846-O. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
12. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1846-O. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
13. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1847-O. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
14. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1850-C. Scratch, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



18



19



20



22



23



25



28



29



32



33



34



35



36



37



40



41



42



43



45



46

15. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1850-O. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
16. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1851-O. Nick on obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
17. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1861. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

18.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1861-S. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]
19.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1866. Reverse has been cleaned leaving light scratches, VERY FINE/FINE.	[350.-500.]
20.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1868. Small nick on obverse field, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[200.-300.]
21.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1874. NGC certified & graded AU-53.	[450.-600.]
22.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1876-S. Cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.	[200.-300.]
23.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1911-D. ANACS certified & graded AU-50 , weak "D".	[700.-1000.]
24.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1911-D. ANACS certified & graded AU detail mount remnant VF-20 , weak "D".....	[300.-400.]
25.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1915. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[300.-400.]
26.	2-1/2 Dollars, 1929. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[100.-150.]
27.	3 Dollars, 1874. Has been used in jewelry. Polished, repaired, FINE.	[70.-100.]
28.	5 Dollars, 1802/1. NGC certified & graded AU-50.	[2000.-3000.]
29.	5 Dollars, 1802/1. Cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[1500.-2000.]
30.	5 Dollars, 1836. ANACS EF details, net VF-20 obverse tooled-cleaned.	[150.-200.]
31.	5 Dollars, 1840-O. VERY FINE.	[150.-200.]
32.	5 Dollars, 1844-D. EXTREMELY FINE.	[500.-700.]
33.	5 Dollars, 1846-D. VERY FINE+.	[300.-400.]
34.	5 Dollars, 1849-D. A few surface marks, VERY FINE.	[350.-500.]
35.	5 Dollars, 1865-S. Tiny scratches on reverse field, EXTREMELY FINE.	[1000.-1500.]
36.	5 Dollars, 1867. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE+.	[700.-1000.]
37.	5 Dollars, 1870-S. Lustrous VERY FINE+.	[600.-800.]
38.	5 Dollars, 1880-CC. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]
39.	5 Dollars, 1901-S & 1902. Both have been used in jewelry. 2 pieces in lot. VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-200.]
40.	5 Dollars, 1913. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[300.-400.]
41.	10 Dollars, 1845-O. VERY FINE.	[200.-300.]
42.	10 Dollars, 1846-O. Several minor edge dings, EXTREMELY FINE.	[350.-500.]
43.	10 Dollars, 1848-O. VERY FINE.	[200.-300.]
44.	10 Dollars, 1849. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]
45.	10 Dollars, 1896-S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[200.-300.]
46.	10 Dollars, 1868. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[500.-700.]



47.	10 Dollars, 1870. NGC certified & graded VF-25 .	[350.-500.]
48.	10 Dollars, 1872-CC. Bent & damaged, EXTREMELY FINE .	[500.-1000.]
49.	10 Dollars, 1877-S. EXTREMELY FINE .	[350.-500.]
50.	10 Dollars, 1880-O. VERY FINE .	[175.-250.]
51.	10 Dollars, 1881-CC. VERY FINE+ .	[200.-300.]
52.	10 Dollars, 1883-CC. ANACS certified & graded VF-20 .	[200.-300.]
53.	10 Dollars, 1891-CC. EXTREMELY FINE .	[200.-300.]
54.	10 Dollars, 1902. EXTREMELY FINE .	[150.-200.]
55.	10 Dollars, 1907. EXTREMELY FINE .	[150.-200.]
56.	20 Dollars, 1872-S. Edge nick, EXTREMELY FINE .	[350.-450.]
57.	20 Dollars, 1873-S. EXTREMELY FINE .	[350.-450.]
58.	20 Dollars, 1874-CC. FINE+ .	[350.-450.]
59.	20 Dollars, 1877-CC. VERY FINE .	[450.-600.]
60.	20 Dollars, 1884-CC. ANACS certified & graded EF-45 .	[400.-500.]
61.	20 Dollars, 1890-CC. PCGS certified & graded AU-50 .	[500.-700.]
62.	20 Dollars, 1892-CC. PCGS certified & graded XF-45 .	[450.-600.]
63.	20 Dollars, 1904-S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[300.-400.]
64.	20 Dollars, 1907-S. Cleaned, has been used in jewelry, EXTREMELY FINE .	[275.-350.]
65.	20 Dollars, 1908, no motto. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[300.-400.]
66.	20 Dollars, 1920. PCGS certified & graded MS-63 .	[450.-550.]
67.	Wood's "Hibernia" 1/2 Penny, 1723. VERY FINE .	[50.-75.]
68.	"Washington & Independence" Cent, 1783, draped bust, no button. VERY FINE .	[90.-130.]
69.	Vermont Copper, 1786. "VERMONTESIUM". Ryder-6. FINE .	[450.-600.]
70.	"Kentucky" Cent Token, ND (1792-94), plain edge. VERY FINE .	[100.-150.]
71.	New York "Machin's Mills" 1/2 Penny (1775) & "NOVA EBORACS" 1/2 Penny (1787) & Woods "Hibernia" 1/2 Penny (1723) plus French Colonies 1767 Sol with "RF" counterstamp. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD .	[200.-300.]
72.	1/2 Cent, 1795. Plain edge, no pole. Cohen-6a. Some pitting on the reverse, VERY GOOD .	[150.-200.]
73.	1/2 Cent, 1804 (crosslet 4), 1 Cent, 1800/79, 1800(2), 1802, 1803 & 1807. 7 pieces in lot. Grades FAIR to GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[50.-75.]
74.	1 Cent, 1851/81. EXTREMELY FINE .	[50.-75.]



98



100



105



106



112

75. 1 Cent, 1909-S-VDB. ANACS certified & graded **AU-55**.[350.-450.]
76. 1 Cent, 1909-S-VDB. ANACS certified & graded VF details net **F-12**.[250.-350.]
77. 1 Cent, 1955, doubled die. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
78. 1 Cent, 1955, doubled die. ANACS AU detail net **EF-40** scratched.[250.-350.]
79. 5 Cents, 1883 "Cents", 1887, 1891, 1904(3), 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911 & 1912-D. 12 pieces in lot, all "slabbed". Grey sheet "bid" value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
80. 5 Cents, 1937-D, 3 legged variety. NGC certified & graded **AU-53**.[300.-400.]
81. "War Nickel" set, 1943-P-1945-S. 11 pieces in lot. All NGC certified & graded **MS-66**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-130.]
82. 1 Dime, 1877. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
83. 10 Cents, 1827, 1853 arrows, 1875-S, 1877-CC, 1888-S, 1891-O, etc. 25 pieces in lot, some duplication, 7 with some damage. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
84. 1 Dime, 1901-S. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
85. 1 Dime, 1910. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-70.]
86. 1 Dime, 1899, 1900-S, 1914-D & 1916. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61**, **AU-58**, **MS-63** & **AU-55**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
87. 10 Cents, 1892-O, 1902-S, 1906-D, etc. 91 pieces in lot, 36 different, some damaged. Average grade **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
88. 1 Dime, 1918. NGC certified & graded **MS-63FB**.[50.-70.]
89. 1 Dime, 1930. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64FB**.[70.-100.]
90. 1 Dime, 1945-S, micro S. NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[35.-50.]

91. "Mercury" Dimes, 1916(11), 1916-S(7), 1917(27), 1917-D(2), 1917-S(19), 1918(22), 1918-D(10), 1918-S(15), 1919(21), 1919-D(8) & 1919-S(6). Over 145 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
92. 20 Cents, 1875-S/S. ANACS certified & graded **AU-53. EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
93. 20 Cents, 1875-S. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
94. "Seated Liberty" Quarters, 1844-91. 34 pieces in lot, much duplication. Grades **FAIR** to **ALMOST GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
95. 1/4 Dollar, 1893. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61.**[140.-180.]
96. 1/4 Dollar, 1896-S. ANACS certified & graded cleaned VF net **F-15.**[300.-400.]
97. 1/4 Dollar, 1914. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[50.-75.]
98. 1/4 Dollar, 1918/7-S. ANACS certified & graded cleaned EF net **VF-30. FINE.**[1000.-1400.]
99. 1/4 Dollar, 1929-D (ANACS MS-64), 1929-S (PCI EF-45), 1930 (ANACS MS-65), 1930 (ANACS scratched net MS-60) & 1936-D (ANACS AU-58). 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
100. 1/4 Dollar, 1932-D. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61.**[200.-300.]
101. 1/4 Dollar, 1932-D. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
102. 50 Cents, 1836, lettered edge. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[125.-175.]
103. "Capped Bust" 1/2 Dollars, 1809-38. 18 pieces in lot, all different dates. Average grade **FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
104. "Seated Liberty" 1/2 Dollars, 1847-77. 20 pieces in lot, all different dates. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
105. 1/2 Dollar, 1892. **UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
106. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-O. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
107. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-O. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
108. 1/2 Dollar, 1938-D. PCI certified & graded **AU-50**, edge clip.[70.-100.]
109. Certified "Walking Liberty" 1/2 Dollars, 1933-S, 1938-D, 1941, 1941-S, 1941-D, 1942, 1942-S, 1942-D, 1943, 1943-S, 1943-D, 1944, 1944-S, 1944-D, 1945, 1945-S, 1945-D, 1946, 1946-S, 1946-D, 1947 & 1947-D. 22 pieces in lot, 15 are in PCGS holders, 2 are in NGC holders & 5 are in ANACS holders. Graded **MS63-MS66**, except 1933-S & 1938 are cleaned and certified without grade. Grey sheet "bid" of about \$1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]
110. Franklin 1/2 Dollar Set, 1948-63. In Capital plastic holder. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
111. 1 Dollar, 1799. 7x6 obverse stars, 13 reverse stars. BB-169. **ALMOST GOOD.**[150.-200.]
112. 1 Dollar, 1799. BB-157. Punch mark obverse, edge bump, **VERY GOOD.**[175.-250.]

---- FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952 ----



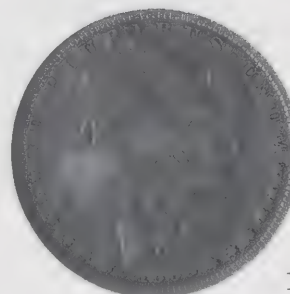
113



115



118



129



131



135



143



144



145



113. 1 Dollar, 1860-O. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
114. 1 Dollar, 1871. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45**.[150.-200.]
115. 1 Dollar, 1872. ANACS certified & graded net **AU-50** artificially toned.[200.-300.]
116. 1 Dollar, 1878-CC. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
117. 1 Dollar, 1879-CC. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, a few with edge nicks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
118. 1 Dollar, 1880. ANACS certified & graded **PF-55**.[200.-300.]
119. 1 Dollar, 1880-S. NGC certified & graded **MS-65PL**.[70.-100.]

120.	1 Dollar, 1883-CC. PCGS certified & graded MS-64DMPL .	[90.-130.]
121.	1 Dollar, 1884-CC. PCGS certified & graded MS-64DMPL .	[90.-130.]
122.	1 Dollar, 1885-CC. NGC certified & graded MS-64 .	[150.-200.]
123.	1 Dollar, 1885-O. PCGS certified & graded MS-66 .	[150.-200.]
124.	1 Dollar, 1885-S. PCI certified & graded MS-63PQ .	[100.-150.]
125.	1 Dollar, 1889-CC. ANACS certified & graded VF-30 .	[200.-300.]
126.	1 Dollar, 1890-CC. 12 pieces in lot. VERY GOOD to FINE , a few with edge nicks. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[200.-300.]
127.	1 Dollar, 1891-CC. 5 pieces in lot. FINE to VERY FINE . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[90.-130.]
128.	1 Dollar, 1893-CC. VERY FINE .	[90.-130.]
129.	1 Dollar, 1893-S. ANACS certified & graded VF-30 .	[1000.-1400.]
130.	1 Dollar, 1893, 1893-CC & 1893-O. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[90.-130.]
131.	1 Dollar, 1895-S. A few light scratches, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[200.-300.]
132.	1 Dollar, 1895-O & 1895-S. 2 pieces in lot. FINE , minor defects. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[120.-180.]
133.	1 Dollar, 1901. 3 pieces in lot. Two in ANACS holders (AU-55) & double die reverse in PCI holder (VF-20). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[200.-300.]
134.	1 Dollar, 1880-S (ANACS MS-65), 1881-S (MS-65), 1891-S (ANACS MS-64), 1892 (ANACS EF-40), 1894-O (ANACS AU-55), etc. 13 pieces in lot. Grey sheet "bid" of about \$550. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[300.-400.]
135.	1 Dollar, 1928-S. NGC certified & graded MS-64 .	[400.-600.]
136.	1 Dollar, 1934-S. ANACS certified & graded AU-50 , edge bump on reverse.	[150.-200.]
137.	Trade Dollar, 1876. Light scratches, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[90.-130.]
138.	Trade Dollar, 1876-S. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[100.-150.]
139.	Trade Dollar, 1877-S. PCGS certified & graded AU-55 .	[125.-175.]
140.	Trade Dollar, 1877-S. Edge bump reverse, VERY FINE .	[60.-80.]
141.	Proof Set (1-50 Cents), 1952. PCI-PR64PQ, PR64, PR66, PR65 & PR64, plus 15 other U.S. coins. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[150.-200.]
142.	1/4 Dollar, 1893. "Isabella". Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[125.-175.]
143.	1/2 Dollar, 1922. "Grant", with star. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[600.-800.]
144.	1/2 Dollar, 1928. "Hawaii". 2 small planchet flaws on reverse, lightly toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[700.-900.]
145.	1/2 Dollar, 1935. "Spanish Trail". BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[450.-600.]



171

146. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Cincinnati Music Center". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
147. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Delaware Tercentenary". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
148. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Gettysburg". ANACS certified & graded **MS-63**.[150.-200.]
149. 1 Dollar, 1900. "Lafayette". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
150. Commemorative 1/2 Dollars, 1920 (Pilgrim Tercentenary), 1926 (Sesquicentennial), 1925 (Lexington-Concord), 1926 (Oregon Trail) & 1936 (Texas). 5 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
151. Commemorative 1/2 Dollars, 1948-PDS "Booker T. Washington" & 1952-PDS "Washington-Carver". 6 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

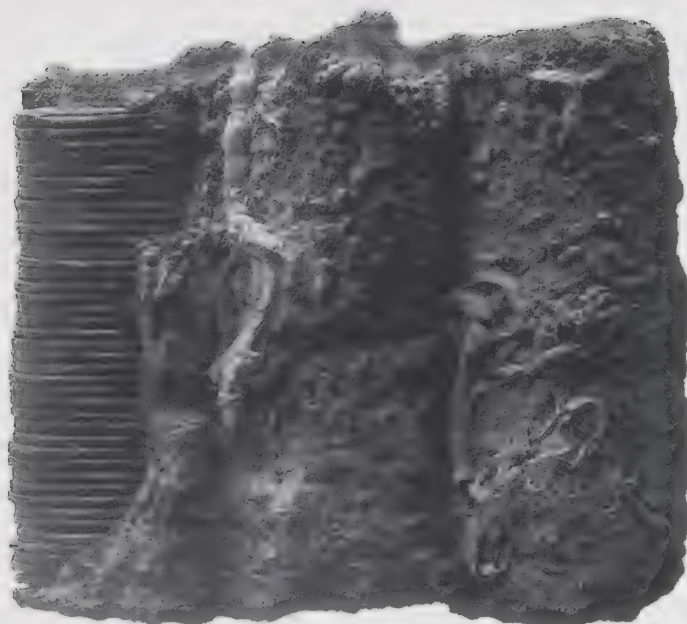
MIXED LOTS

152. "Jefferson" Nickels set (1938-75) BU, "Roosevelt" Dimes (1950-64) Proof & "Washington" Quarters (1950-64) Proof. 3 sets in lot, all in Capital plastic holders. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
153. "Wartime" 5 Cents (2 sets), "Mercury" Dime "Short" set, 1941-45-S (2 sets), "Roosevelt" Dime sets, 1946-64-D (2 sets) & "Eisenhower" Dollar set, 1971-CN-1978-S silver, mounted in 8 Capital or other plastic cases. Grey sheet "bid" of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
154. "Slabbed" 1/2 Cent (1826), 1 Cent (1855 upright 5), 2 Cents (1868 & 1869), 5 Cents (1883 & 1942-P), 10 Cents (1904-D), 1/4 Dollar (1872 & 1902-O), etc. 21 "Slabs" plus 5 others. Grey sheet "bid" of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-700.]

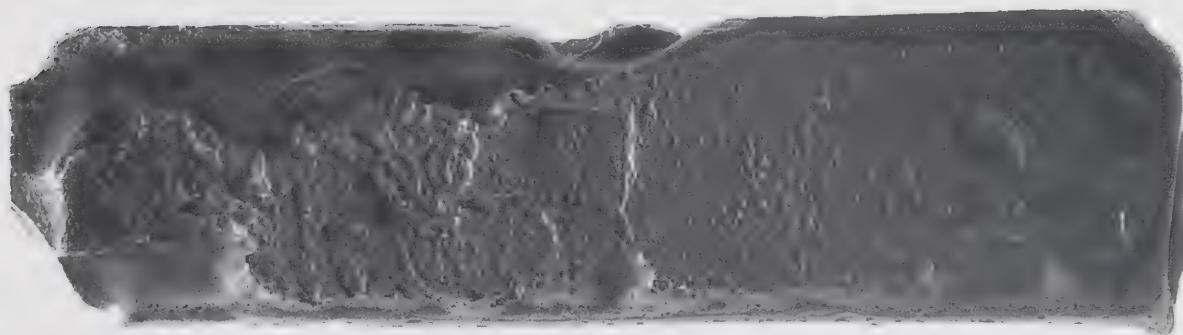
EXONUMIA

155. Three Brass Jetons or Counters; obverses have Argentine "Liberty head" right, reverses resemble U.S. 2-1/2, 5 & 10 Dollars gold coins. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one has been mounted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
156. Trade Dollar, 1878-S. "Opium" piece(?), later(?) converted for a mica-covered photograph. Scratches reverse, **VERY FINE**.[-?.]
157. Advertising Token. L. Polcri, Boston "Good For 5 Cent Drink". Rulau-Bos90. Struck over medal of Faneuil Hall, Boston token. Reverse is very poorly struck. **VERY FINE/FAIR**.[50.-75.]
158. "Wagner" Advertising piece, ND (1820). "WAGNER" counterstamp on 1772 Spanish colonial 1 Real. Rulau-Mav52H. 2 scratches, host coin **FAIR**; countermark **FINE**.[80.-120.]
159. Trade Token. "A. Knight's Mineral Water Saloon, 99 Balto St. (Baltimore, MD), circa 1858. Countermark on 1802 2 Reales of Peru. Brunk-23240. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[150.-200.]
160. Trade Token. Henry W. Burr & Co., Boston, Mass., ND (1870's). Rulau-MaBo-14. **RARE**. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
161. Trade Token. N. Safford, Albany, N.Y., ND (1830's). Rulau-210. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]

162. Trade Token. W.E. Hagan, Troy, NY. 5 Cents, ND (1860's). Rulau-890D-1h. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
163. Trade Token. Fred A. Plum/Goodyear India Rubber, Troy, NY., 1 Cent, ND (1860's). Rulau-980c-1h. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
164. Trade Token. Mason & Co. Coin & Stamp, Philadelphia, 1870. Bust of Franklin left, in white metal. Rulau-PA-Ph298. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
165. Civil War Token. C. Benson, Winona, Minn. Rulau-980A-1a. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
166. Hard Times/Trade Tokens. (1837-80's), Henry Anderson, Al Bode-Birdstuffer, S.T. Suit, Peck & Burnham, S. Steinfeld, etc., plus Magician or "Flipper" pieces. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
167. Civil War Tokens. 1863, J.W. Hunt, NY & Albany Steam Boat Line, C.S. Patterson, G.W. Stephenson, etc., Patriotics ("Our Little Monitor", etc.) & U.S. Sanitary Commission. 26 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$295. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
168. Civil War Tokens. 1863. M.S. Brown (2), Hussey's Special Message Post (3), Ira Bowen, etc. 27 pieces in lot, minor duplication. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
169. Trade Tokens with "Coin" type obverse or reverse, George Jarvis, E.Lyons "Magnetic Powder & Pills for Insects & Rats" (3 different), Root & Co., etc. 21 pieces in lot, some duplication. Rulau catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
170. Military Tokens. Post Exchange-Fort H.G. Wright, NY ("5 Cents in Trade", ND) & Post Exchange-Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, New York ("5, 1908"). 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
171. "Texas Patriotic" Token, 1904. Crude U.S. "stars & stripes" shield engraved in center area on the planed back of an 1854 "Seated Liberty" 1/2 Dollar, script "TEXAS" above, "1904" below. Holed, **FINE.**[-? -]
172. "Good For" Tokens, circa 1890-1960 (Park Circle Brewers, Howells Antiseptic, etc), Trade pieces (Green River Whiskey, Lina de Merville, O.B.F. Railroad "1 Fare", Cedar River Bridge, etc.), Abstinence & Anti-Tobacco Tokens, Railroad Brotherhood medals & tags, 1893 Expo & 1934 Century of Progress medals, "South Fair's Atomic Energy Exhibit-Irradiated 1936 Dime", etc. Over 65 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
- PAPER MONEY**
173. **United States Note.** 10 Dollars, 1901. "Lewis & Clark-Black Diamond". P-185. "AB" & "X" graffiti, **GOOD.**[100.-150.]
174. **Silver Certificate.** 5 Dollars, 1899. "Chief Onepapa". P-340. Heavy graffiti front & back, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
175. **National Currency. Union National Bank of Fresno, California.** 20 Dollars, 1907. Dated back, blue seal. **VERY GOOD.**[300.-400.]
176. **National Currency.** California blue seals: First National Bank of Oakland 10 Dollars (1925), Anglo, London Paris National Bank of San Francisco 20 Dollars (1909) & Bank of California, National Association, San Francisco 5 Dollars (1910, dated back). 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
177. **National Currency.** Illinois plain backs: National Bank of the Republic of Chicago 20 Dollars (1911), West Side National Bank of Chicago 5 Dollars (1917), The Joliet National Bank 10 Dollars (1915) & The First National Bank of Sullivan 20 Dollars (1905). 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
178. **National Currency. The Citizens National Bank of Eureka, KS.** 5 Dollars, 1920. Plain back, blue seal. Washed, signatures faded, **FINE.**[125.-175.]



190



191

179. **National Currency. Commercial National Bank of Detroit, Michigan.** 5 Dollars, 1901, Series 1882. Brown back. **GOOD.**[70.-100.]
180. **National Currency. The Auglaize National Bank of Wapakoneta, Ohio.** 10 Dollars, 1910. Plain back, blue seal. **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
181. **National Currency. The Citizens National Bank of Wooster, Ohio.** 5 Dollars, 1905. Plain back, blue seal. Washed & pressed, signatures faded, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
182. **National Currency. The National Bank of Vergennes, Vermont.** 50 Dollars, 1905. Plain back, blue seal. **ALMOST GOOD to GOOD.**[60.-90.]
183. **National Currency. The First National Bank of Bassett, Virginia.** 20 Dollars, 1921. Plain back, blue seal. **ALMOST GOOD to GOOD.**[70.-100.]
184. **National Currency. The Fidelity National Bank of Spokane, Washington.** 20 Dollars, 1906. Plain back, blue seal. **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
185. **National Currency. The Traders National Bank of Buckhannon, West Virginia.** 5 Dollars, 1892. Dated back. **FINE.**[150.-200.]

186. **National Currency**, plain backs. The Columbia National Bank of Washington, DC. 20 Dollars (1906), The Midland National Bank of Minneapolis, MN 20 Dollars (1917), The Union National Bank of Springfield, MO 10 Dollars (1919) & The Citizens National Bank of Marlinsburg, WV 5 Dollars (1912). 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
187. **National Currency**. Chase National Bank of the City of New York 5 Dollars (1877, brown back), plus plain-blue seal First National Bank of Grand Forks, ND 10 Dollars (1921), American National Bank of Nashville, TN 10 Dollars (1903), National Bank of Suffolk, VA 20 Dollars (1910), Waxahache National Bank, TX 5 Dollars (1910), etc., plus New Jersey State Bank at Trenton 1-10 Dollars (5 pieces) & Republic of Texas 1841 50 Dollars. 14 pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
188. **National Currency**. 1929 Type 1 Lincoln National Bank of Newark, NJ 20 Dollars, First National Bank of Pittsburgh, PA 20 Dollars & The First National Bank of Kenova, WV 10 Dollars. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]
189. **Silver Certificates**. "Hawaii" Emergency Issue 1 Dollar, 1935-A (11), 5 Dollars, 1934-A (2), 10 Dollars, 1934-A & 20 Dollars, 1934-A (2). 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. Green sheet bid of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

TREASURE COINS

SATURDAY 2:00 P.M.

ROOM 103A

"ADMIRAL GARDNER"

A British East Indiaman which wrecked on the South Goodwin Sands on January 24, 1809. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

190. **India. Madras Presidency**. Conglomerate of approximately 120 coins bound together in three stacks of approximate 40 coins per stack laying side by side encrusted with a 2mm crust of concretion and coral. All coins are East India Company Madras Presidency 10 Cash coins, presumably of 1808.[400.-600.]

"BREDENHOF"

A Dutch East Indiaman bound for Ceylon from Zeeland, she was wrecked June 6, 1753, on a reef about 120 miles south of Mozambique in a gale blowing from the south-east with waves breaking over the ship. On June 11, the ship started breaking up and was abandoned. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

191. **Netherlands**. Silver Ingot, ND. 33x156x40mm;56.5 troy oz. VOC countermark with "Z" above "M" below and Lis countermark with "KOE" below.[1400.-1800.]

"LA CAPITANA"

The "Jesus Maria de la Limpia Concepcion", referred to as "La Capitana", flagship of the Vicroyalty of Peru, ran aground on reefs near Punta Santa, Ecuador on October 26, 1654. The captain was able to move the ship closer to shore where most of the treasure aboard was recovered. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

192. **Bolivia**. 2 Reales, ND (165)2-E. Cal-746a. Transitional issue. **RARE**. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



193. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, (16)49. With type "G" (crowned L) countermark. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
194. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1649-O. With type "L" (crowned S) countermark. Full date, heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]

"FAME"

The "Fame", enroute from Bombay to London, stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, leaving for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

195. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
196. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
197. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
198. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
199. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
200. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Sand washed, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
201. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
202. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **VERY FINE**.[150.-225.]
203. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **VERY FINE**.[150.-225.]
204. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Considerable marine encrustation.[300.-400.]

205. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
206. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
207. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
208. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Scrape on reverse edge, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
209. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
210. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
211. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
212. **India. Mughal Empire(?).** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]

“FEVERSHAM”

“H.M.S. Feversham”, a British warship, was escorting transport ships from New York to Quebec for an attack on French Canada. On October 7, 1711, during a fierce storm, the ship was swept onto the shore of Scatari Island off the coast of Nova Scotia, with the loss of 100 of the 150 crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

213. **Bolivia.** 1 Real, (16)52-E. “I.PH.6”. KM-13; Cal-900. Heavy corrosion, **GOOD.**[35.-50.]
214. **Bolivia.** 1 Real, (16)74-E. KM-23; Cal-611. Heavy corrosion, **GOOD.**[35.-50.]
215. **Bolivia.** 1 Real, (16)80-(V). KM-23; Cal-619. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[50.-70.]
216. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)76-E. KM-24; Cal-495. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
217. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)91-VR. KM-24; Cal-514. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
218. **Peru.** 1 Real, (16)84-V. KM-20; Cal-579. Moderate corrosion, edge crack, **FINE.**[50.-70.]
219. **Peru.** 1 Real, (16)94-M. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-593. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[60.-80.]
220. **Peru.** 2 Reales, (1)704-H. KM-32; Cal-1064. Light/moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

“GILT DRAGON”

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656, about 75 miles north of Perth. She was accidentally discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by the Western Australian Museum in 1972. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

221. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 165(?) -P. KM-38; Cal-type 120. Nice cross, light corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

“JOHANNA”

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

222. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)77-E. Cal-299; Calb-1083. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
223. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)80-(L). KM-46; Cal-254; Calb-unlisted. Crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]



224. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)80-L. KM-46; Cal-254; Calb-unlisted. Crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**
.....[100.-150.]
225. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)81-L. KM-46; Cal-255; Calb-690. Crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**
.....[100.-150.]
226. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)81-L. KM-46; Cal-255; Calb-690. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**
.....[90.-130.]

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

- | | |
|------|--|
| 227. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, (1)737/6-J. KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 228. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1737-J. KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 229. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1737-(J). KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 230. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1737-(J). KM-5; Cal-836. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 231. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 232. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 233. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE.[90.-130.] |
| 234. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, VERY GOOD.[60.-90.] |
| 235. | Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, VERY GOOD.[60.-90.] |

236. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
237. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

“VLIEGENTHART”

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

238. **Netherlands. Westfriesland.** 1 Ducat, 1729. Fr-295; KM-93; Del-838. Slightly crude strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

WORLD GOLD COINS

ALBANIA

239. 20 Franga Ar, 1927. “Skanderbeg” Fr-6; KM-12. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

ARGENTINA

240. 1 Argentino, 1882. Fr-14; KM-6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
241. 1 Argentino, 1883. Fr-14; KM-6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
242. 1 Argentino, 1884. Fr-14; KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
243. 1 Argentino, 1885. Fr-14; KM-6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
244. 1 Argentino, 1886. Fr-14; KM-6. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
245. 1 Argentino, 1887. Fr-14; KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
246. 1 Argentino, 1888. Fr-14; KM-6. Small scratch in reverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

AUSTRALIA

247. 1 Sovereign, 1892-M. Fr-20; KM-13. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]
248. 1 Sovereign, 1930-M. Fr-39; KM-32. Edge nick reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

AUSTRIA

249. 1 Ducat, 1764. Joseph II, 1765-90. Fr-288a; KM-2079; Heri-18. One year type. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
250. 4 Ducat, 1915. Fr-386; KM-2276. Restrike. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[90.-110.]
251. 1 Ducat, 1873. Fr-401; KM-2267. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
252. 1 Ducat & 20 Corona, 1915. Fr-402 & 425R; KM-226 & 2818. Restrike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-80.]
253. 100 Corona, 1915. Fr-424R; KM-2819. Restrike. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-250.]
254. 100 Schilling, 1926. Fr-435; KM-2842. 2 tiny edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
255. 100 Schilling, 1927. Fr-435; KM-2842. Light handling marks, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
256. 100 Schilling, 1931. Fr-435; KM-2842. Light hairlines, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
257. 25 Schilling, 1929. Fr-436; KM-2841. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**.....[70.-100.]



260



261



267



268



269



270



271



272



273



274



275



278



279



280



281

258.	25 Schilling, 1931. Fr-436; KM-2841. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
259.	Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1719. Franz Anton von Harrach, 1709-27. Fr-742; KM-297; Pro-1988. Small scratch in obverse field, EXTREMELY FINE.[150.-200.]
260.	Salzburg. 1/4 Ducat, 1728. Leopold Anton Eleutherius von Firmian, 1727-44. Fr-747; KM-330; Pro-2129. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[200.-300.]
261.	Salzburg. 1 Ducat, 1795-M. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. Fr-776; KM-463; Pro-2409. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[450.-600.]
BELGIUM	
262.	20 Francs, 1865. Fr-7; KM-23. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
263.	20 Francs, 1875. Fr-8; KM-37. EXTREMELY FINE.[45.-60.]
264.	20 Francs, 1914, edge position A, French legend. Fr-12; KM-78. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
265.	Liege. 1 Florin, ND. St. Lambert obverse. John de Hoorn, 1484-1506. Fr-198; Del-333; Mign-386. VERY GOOD.[140.-180.]
BELIZE	
266.	100 Dollars, 1980. "Orchids". Fr-9; KM-63. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.[70.-90.]
BOLIVIA	
267.	1 Escudo, 1788-PR. Fr-5; KM-56. RARE type. Expertly repaired, cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE. ..[400.-600.]
268.	1 Escudo, 1797-PP. Fr-17; KM-78. RARE type. Expertly repaired, cleaned, VERY FINE.[300.-400.]
BRAZIL	
269.	2000 Reis, 1699-R. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-22; KM-97. VERY FINE.[175.-250.]
270.	2000 Reis, 1715-B. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-31; KM-105. Cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[300.-400.]
271.	4000 Reis, 1814. Rio mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[300.-400.]
272.	6400 Reis, 1833-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1. EXTREMELY FINE.[900.-1400.]
273.	20,000 Reis, 1851. Fr-121; KM-463. EXTREMELY FINE.[200.-300.]
274.	20,000 Reis, 1853. Fr-121a; KM-468. 2 light scratches obverse, EXTREMELY FINE.[175.-250.]
275.	20,000 Reis, 1856. Fr-121a; KM-468. Edge nick on reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[300.-400.]
276.	10,000 Reis, 1866. Fr-122; KM-467. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
277.	10,000 Reis, 1876. Fr-122; KM-467. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.[80.-120.]
278.	20,000 Reis, 1907. Fr-124; KM-497. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[700.-900.]
279.	20,000 Reis, 1913. Fr-124; KM-497. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[700.-900.]
280.	10,000 Reis, 1889. Fr-125; KM-496. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[350.-500.]
281.	10,000 Reis, 1916. Fr-125; KM-496. A few small edge dings, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[450.-600.]



282



289



297



298



301



302



307



308



310

282. 300 Cruzeiros, 1972. "Independence Anniversary". Fr-126; KM-584. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

283. 100 Dollars, 1978. "Coronation Jubilee". Fr-4; KM-23. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[90.-130.]

BULGARIA

284. 20 Leva, 1894. Fr-3; KM-20. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
285. 10 Leva, 1894. Fr-4; KM-19. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

CANADA

286. 1 Sovereign, 1909-C. Fr-1; KM-14. A few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
287. 1 Sovereign, 1919-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
288. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

CENTRAL AMERICA

289. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
290. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
291. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
292. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
293. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
294. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
295. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
296. 50 Pesos, 1970. Fr-1; Bruce-X1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]

CHILE

297. 8 Escudos, 1817-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
298. 8 Escudos, 1834-IJ. Fr-33; KM-84. **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
299. 1 Escudo, 1838-IJ. Fr-40; KM-99. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
300. 100 Pesos/10 Condores, 1959. Fr-54; KM-175. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

CHINA

301. 10 Yuan, ND (1919). "T'ang Chi-yao", "1" on reverse. Fr-10; Y-482. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
302. Fantasy "5 Dollars", ND (circa 1920?). Bruce-XM705. Cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
303. "Panda" Ounce of Palladium, 1988. "New York International Numismatic Convention". Fr-unlisted; Bruce-XMB30. In case of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
304. 100 Yuan, 1994. "Panda Climbing Tree". Fr-unlisted; Y-694. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
305. "Panda" 25 Yuan/1/4 Ounce of Gold, 1982-90. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1355. 1, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**; 8, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[700.-900.]
306. "Square-hole Cash" gold charm, ND. 12.6mm;1.38gms. Obverse resembles T'ung-chia Cash, reverse engraved to resemble Szechuan mintmark. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

COLOMBIA

307. 8 Escudos, 1777-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-36; KM-50.2a. A few minor flaws, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
308. 4 Escudos, 1778-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-38; KM-44b. Boxed "F/AN" counterstamp on obverse. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
309. 1 Escudo, 1789-SF. Popayan mint. Charles IV. Fr-50; KM-54.2. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
310. 4 Escudos, 1804-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-53; KM-61.1. Scrape on obverse field, **FINE.**[300.-400.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY



311



314



318



324



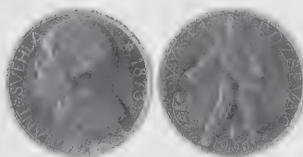
329



334



335



338

311. 8 Escudos, 1823-JF. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1; Rest-165-3; Sed-6. Edge bump, **VERY FINE**. ...[300.-400.]
312. 1 Escudo, 1824-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-3; Sed-3. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
313. 1 Escudo, 1831-RU. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-24; Sed-3. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
314. 16 Pesos, 1838-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1; Rest-211-3; Sed-18. Planchet flaw reverse, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
315. 1 Peso, 1844-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-77; KM-93; Rest-200-12; Sed-8. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
316. 2000 Pesos, 1973. "Guillermo Valencia". Fr-133; KM-257. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[140.-180.]
- CONGO**
317. 20 Francs, 1965. "5th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-4; KM-3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

318. 4 Escudos, 1828-F. Fr-2; KM-16. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
319. 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. Fr-3; KM-15. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
320. 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. Fr-3; KM-15. Plugged & broach mounted on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
321. 1 Escudo, 1844-M. Fr-4; KM-14. Large solder mark on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
322. 1/2 Escudo, 1848-JB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
323. 1/2 Escudo, ND (1857). Fr-5; KM-80. 1846-JB 1/2 Escudo with circular lion counterstamps. Mount marks on obverse, polished, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
324. 1 Escudo, 1842 “.1-E.”. Fr-6; KM-33.1. **RARE**. Pierced, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
325. 1/2 Escudo, 1850-JB. Fr-10; KM-97. Slightly weak strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
326. 1/2 Escudo, 1850-JB. Fr-10; KM-97. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]

CUBA

327. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[70.-100.]
328. 1 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

329. 2 Dukaty, 1933. Fr-1; KM-9. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
330. 1 Dukat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
331. 1 Dukat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
332. 1 Dukat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
333. 1 Dukat, 1933. Fr-2; KM-8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
334. 10 Dukatu, 1933. Fr-4; KM-14. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1400.]
335. 5 Dukatu, 1933. Fr-5; KM-13. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62**.[400.-600.]
336. 1 Dukat, 1933. “Homage Commemorative”. Fr-12; KM-M12.1; Bruce-XM15. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
337. 1 Dukat, 1933. “Homage Commemorative”. Fr-12; Bruce-XM15; KM-M12.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
338. 1 Dukat, 1933. Cross above date. “Homage Commemorative”. Fr-12; KM-M12.2; Bruce-XM16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

DENMARK

339. 20 Kroner, 1873. Fr-295; KM-791.1. PCI certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

340. 30 Pesos, 1974. “Central American & Caribbean Games”. Fr-2; KM-36. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]



342

343

346



347

356



357

358

360



364

ECUADOR

341. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
342. 1 Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

EGYPT

343. 500 Piastres, AH1340/1922. Red gold. Fr-25; KM-342. A few bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
344. 100 Piastres, AH1348/1929. Fr-32; KM-354. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
345. 100 Piastres, AH1348/1929. Fr-32; KM-354. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]

FRANCE

346. 1 Louis d'or au bandeau du Bearn, 1767-Cow. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-464; KM-514; Gad-341a; Dupl-1643. "Hay" marks obverse, light adjustment marks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
347. 1 Louis d'or au buste nue, 1788-I. Louis XVI, 1774-92. Fr-475; KM-591.7; Gad-361; Dupl-1707. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
348. 20 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-511; KM-695.1. **VERY FINE+**.[70.-100.]
349. 20 & 40 Francs, 1811-A & 1812-A. Fr-505 & 511; KM-695.1 & 696.1. Light adjustment marks on the 40 Francs, both **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
350. 20 Francs, 1815-A. Napoleon Hundred Days. Fr-522; KM-705.1. Minor adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE**.[120.-160.]
351. 20 Francs, 1818-A. Fr-538; KM-712.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
352. 20 Francs, 1828-A. Fr-549; KM-726.1. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
353. 40 Francs, 1836-A. Fr-557; KM-747.1. Minor adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE+**.[150.-200.]
354. 20 Francs, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
355. 10 Francs, 1850-A. Fr-567; KM-770. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
356. 100 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]
357. 100 Francs, 1858-BB. Fr-570; KM-786.2. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
358. 50 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
359. 20 Francs, 1856-A. Fr-573; KM-781.1. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-80.]
360. 50 Francs, 1866-BB. Fr-583; KM-804.2. Small edge bump reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
361. 20 Francs, 1861-A. Fr-584; KM-801.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-80.]
362. 100 Francs, 1986. "Statue of Liberty Centennial". Fr-602; KM-160b. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]

GAMBIA

363. 1000 Dalasis, 1989. "Save the Children Fund". Fr-4; KM-27. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]

GERMANY

364. 100 Mark, 1933. Struck in .333 gold, "prode" by gate. Bruce-X94; C-H-C-403. Head of Hitler left; Reverse: Brandenburg gate. A similar example realized \$1,100 in our sale #101. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1100.]
365. **Augsburg**. 1 Ducat, 1717. "Reformation Bicentennial". Struck in silver. cf.Fr-unlisted; cf.KM-134; Schnell-134; Wh-156. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]
366. **Augsburg**. 1 Ducat, 1730 (in chronogram). "Augsburg Confession Bicentennial". Struck in silver. Fr-88; cf.KM-139; Fors-144; Schnell-204; Wh-364. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[140.-180.]
367. **Augsburg**. 1 Ducat, 1730. "Protestant School Youth". Struck in silver. Fr-unlisted; cf.KM-140; Fors-149; Schnell-199; Wh-359. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



369



375



377



378



379



380



381



382



383



390



392

368. **Bavaria.** 20 Mark, 1873. Fr-3762; KM-501. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[175.-250.]
369. **Frankfurt.** 1 Ducat, 1790. "Coronation of Leopold II". Fr-1017; KM-277; JF-925. Small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
370. **Hamburg.** 20 Marks, 1913-J. Fr-3777; KM-295. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
371. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1877-C. Fr-3827; KM-507. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
372. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1900. Fr-3831; KM-521. PCI certified & graded **MS-63**.[100.-150.]
373. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1901-A. Fr-3831; KM-521. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[80.-120.]
374. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1913, uniformed bust. Fr-3833; KM-537. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[90.-130.]
375. **Saxony.** 1 Ducat, 1792-IEC. Vicariat issue. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. Fr-2881; KM-1035; Mers-1971. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
376. **Saxony.** 20 Mark, 1894. Fr-3842; KM-1248. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[140.-180.]

377. **Silesia-Leignitz-Breig.** 2 Ducat, 1658. Georg III, Christian & Ludwig, 1653-63. Fr-3199; KM-1765. **RARE.** Slightly wrinkled, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]
378. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1786. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. Fr-3736; KM-428; Pil-1301. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
- GHANA**
379. 2 Pounds, 1977. "20th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-unlisted; KM-M9. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
380. 1/2 Angel, ND (Portacullis mintmark, 1509-26). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Fr-156; Seaby-2266. **VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]
381. 5 Shillings (1 Crown), ND (Lis mark, 1605). Charles I, 1625-49. Fr-228; KM-136; Seaby-2703. Slightly bent, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
382. 2 Pounds, 1826. Fr-374; KM-701. **RARE**, mintage of only 450 pieces. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
383. 1 Sovereign, 1879. Fr-388a; KM-752. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
384. 1/2 Sovereign, 1885. Fr-389e; KM-735.1. One light scratch, a few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
385. 1/2 Sovereign (1902) & 1 Sovereign (1888-M & 1905). Fr-400, 401 & 20 (Australia); KM-804, 906 & 10(Australia). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
386. 1 Sovereign, 1979. Fr-418; KM-919. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]
387. 1 Sovereign, 1986. Fr-424; KM-943. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]
388. 2 Pounds, 1986. "Commonwealth Games". Fr-426; KM-947c. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[140.-180.]
- GREECE**
389. 20 Drachmai, 1884. Fr-18; KM-56. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
- GUATEMALA**
390. 2 Escudos, 1846-A. Fr-28; KM-12. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
391. 2 Escudos, 1846-A. Fr-28; KM-12. Mount marks on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
392. 2 Escudos, 1847-A. Fr-28; KM-12. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
393. 1/2 Escudo, 1824-M. Fr-30; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
394. 1/2 Escudo, 1824-M. Fr-30; KM-5. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
395. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-M. Fr-30; KM-5. Minor adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
396. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-M. Fr-30; KM-5. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
397. 1/2 Escudo, 1824(2) & 1825(1) & 1 Peso, 1860. Fr-30 & 36; KM-5 & 17. 4 pieces in lot. All have been mounted, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



399

400

405



408



409



410



412



413



414



415



416



417



418



423

398. 4 Reales, 1860. Fr-37; KM-135. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
399. 20 Pesos, 1869. Fr-38; KM-194. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
400. 10 Pesos, 1869. Fr-40; KM-193. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
401. 5 Pesos, 1869. Fr-42; KM-191. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
402. 5 Pesos, 1869. Fr-42; KM-191. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
403. Gold "General Manl. L. Barillas" Medals, ND. 10.31&10.55mm; 84&.80gms. Bust of General to right; Reverse: National arms. 2 pieces in lot. Both have mount marks, **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
404. Gold "Tecun Uman" medal, 1965. 31mm;27.97gms. Bust of Indian left; Reverse: National arms. Small test cut on edge, **VERY FINE.**[180.-240.]

HONDURAS

405. 1 Peso, ND. Fr-7; KM-56. Peso of 1888-1922 type struck with reverse die having date effaced. **RARE**. Mount marks on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]

HONG KONG

406. 1000 Dollars, 1977. "Year of the Snake". Fr-3; KM-42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

HUNGARY

407. 1 Ducat, ND (1471-81, n-shield). Matthais Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-12; Hus-677; CNH-208. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
408. 1 Ducat, 1659-KB. Leopold I, 1658-1705. Fr-51; KM-151; Hus-1320; Heri-325. Creased, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

INDIA

409. **Madras**. 2 Pagodas, ND (1805-15). Fr-661; KM-358.1. Small nick in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
410. **Mughar Empire**. 1 Mohur, AH1070 (1659/60). Shahjeharabad mint. Aurangzeb Alamigir, 1658-1707. Fr-401b; KM-315.42. Punch mark, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
411. **Mughal Empire**. Nazarana Mohur, AH1202 (1787/8). Murshidabad mint. Shah Alam II, 1759-1806. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Plugged, heavily cleaned, **FINE**.[90.-130.]

IRAN

412. 1 Toman, AH1311 (1893/4). Fr-62; Y-22a. One year type. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
413. 1 Toman, AH"136" (1306-1888/9). Fr-63; KM-933. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
414. 2 Pahlavi, SH1305 (1926). Fr-89; KM-1112. **RARE**. One year type with a mintage of only 1,134 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
415. 1 Toman, SH1305 (1926). Fr-91; KM-1108 (Pahlavi). One year type. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
416. 5 Pahlavi, SH1306 (1927). Fr-92; KM-1116. **RARE**, mintage of only 909 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
417. 5 Pahlavi, SH1307 (1930). Fr-92; KM-1116. **RARE**, mintage of only 785 pieces. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[550.-700.]
418. 1 Pahlavi, SH1310 (1931). Fr-95; KM-1133. **RARE** one year type with a mintage of only 304 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
419. 5 Pahlevi, SH1339 (1959). Fr-99; KM-1164. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
420. 1 Pahlevi, SH1330 (1950) & 1/2 Pahlevi, SH1334(1954). Fr-101 & 102; KM-1162 & 1161. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-120.]

421. Gold "Imperial Coronation" Medal, 1971. 24.56mm;10.50gms. Conjoined Imperial busts left; Reverse: Imperial crown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

422. **Sulayids of Yemen**. El/Au Dinar, ND (circa 1050-1150). Fr-unlisted; A-1075.3; cf.OCV-535. Crude imitations of Fatimid Ali b. Muhammad issue. 15 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
423. **Umayyad Dynasty**. 1 Dinar, AH94 (712/3), Damascus mint. Al Wahid I, 705-15. Fr-5; A-127; cf.OCV-39/41. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



427

432

433



439



440



441



443



447



449

ISLE OF MAN

- 424. 1/4 Angel/1/4 Ounce of gold, 1987. Fr-30; KM-152.2. In case of issue with certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[140.-180.]
- 425. "Cats" 1/5 Crown/1/5 Ounce of gold, 1988-93. 6 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$1155. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]

ISRAEL

- 426. 5 Sheqalim, 5745/1985. "Holyland Sites-Capernaum". Fr-25; KM-154. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[140.-180.]

427.	10 New Sheqalim, 5749/1989. "41st Anniversary of Independence". Fr-32; KM-201. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.	[175.-250.]
428.	5 New Sheqalim, 5749/1989. "Holyland Sites-Jaffa Harbor". Fr-33; KM-204. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.	[150.-200.]
ITALY		
429.	20 Lire, 1865-T-BN. Fr-11; KM-10.1. PCI certified & grade MS-63.	[80.-120.]
430.	20 Lire, 1877-R. Fr-12; KM-110.7. PCI certified & graded MS-63.	[80.-120.]
431.	20 Lire, 1882. Fr-21; KM-21. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-90.]
432.	100 Lire, 1933/ year XI. Fr-33; KM-72. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[450.-600.]
433.	50 Lire, 1933/year XI. Fr-34; KM-71. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[500.-700.]
434.	Papal States. 20 Lire, 1867/year XXI, medium bust. Fr-280; KM-1383. Mount mark on edge, many surface marks, VERY FINE.	[60.-80.]
435.	Papal States. 5 Lire, year XXII/1867-R. Fr-282; KM-1380. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]
436.	Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1933-34. "Jubilee". Fr-284; Y-19. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
437.	Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1818. Fr-1129; C-95. VERY FINE+.	[140.-180.]
438.	Sardinia. 20 Lire, 1834-P, eagle head. Fr-1142; C-115.2. FINE.	[60.-80.]
439.	Venice. Gold Osella of Doge, 1710/ANII/year 1290 (of Founding of Venice)-MAB. Giovanni Corner II, 1709-22. Fr-unlisted; Pao-193; Gam-1292. VERY RARE. Repaired at 12 o'clock, cleaned, VERY FINE.	[400.-600.]
JAMAICA		
440.	250 Dollars, 1982. "Soccer Games". Fr-15; KM-100. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.	[175.-250.]
JAPAN		
441.	Tempo Koban, ND (1837-58). Fr-15; C-22b. Somewhat wrinkled, VERY FINE.	[700.-1000.]
442.	Ansei Nibu, ND (1856-60). Fr-20; C-21b. VERY FINE.	[90.-120.]
443.	Manen Nibu,, ND (1860-67), Leaf type B. Fr-21; C-21c.2. VERY FINE.	[300.-400.]
444.	Tempo Nishu & Manen Nishu. Fr-34 & 35; C-18 & 18a. VERY FINE.	[35.-50.]
445.	Meiji Nibu (1868-69) & Tempo Nishu (1832-58). Fr-22 & 34; C-21d & 18. EXTREMELY FINE.	[50.-75.]
446.	2 Yen, year 3 (1870). Fr-48; Y-10. PCI certified & graded AU-50 , jewelry damage.	[350.-500.]
447.	20 Yen, year 30 (1897). Fr-50; Y-34. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[1500.-2000.]
448.	Gold "Osaka Expo'70" Medal, 1970. 27mm;13.44gms. Expo logo; Reverse: Wave design. Several tiny edge dings, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
JORDAN		
449.	50 Dinars, AH1397/1977. "Conservation-Houbara Bustard". Fr-9; KM-34. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.	[450.-600.]
LESOTHO		
450.	250 Maloti, 1982. "Soccer Games". Fr-21; KM-33. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.	[150.-200.]



LIECHTENSTEIN

- 451. 10 Franken, 1930. Fr-16; Y-11. Light scratch on obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
- 452. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17; Y-14. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

MALTA

- 453. 25 Pounds/55 Ecu, 1993. "Defense of Europe". Fr-unlisted; KM-105. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]

MONACO

454. 100 Francs, 1884. Fr-11; KM-99. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
455. 100 Francs, 1895. Fr-13; KM-105. Bagmarks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
456. 100 Francs, 1904. Fr-13; KM-105. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
457. 200 Francs, 1966. "Wedding Anniversary". Fr-32; KM-M2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

MOROCCO

458. 1 Benduqi, AH1278 (1860/1). Fr-3; C-150.1(unlisted date). Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS

459. 10 Gulden, 1897. Fr-347; KM-118. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[80.-120.]
460. 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-151. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
461. **Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1725. Fr-250; KM-12; Del-775. Bent & straightened, **FINE.**[50.-75.]

NICARAGUA

462. 50 Cordoba, 1967. "Ruben Dario". Fr-1; KM-25. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
463. 50 Cordoba, 1967. "Ruben Dario". Fr-1; KM-25. Edge bumps, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[250.-350.]

PERU

464. 8 Escudos, 1725-M. Luis I. Fr-11; KM-40; Cal-2. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

465. 8 Escudos, 1748-R. Fr-12; KM-47; Cal-13. Edge crack, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

466. 1/2 Escudo, 1829-JM. Lima mint. Fr-67a; KM-146.1. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
467. 1 Libra, 1917. Fr-73; KM-207. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]
468. 1 Libra, 1966. Fr-73; KM-207. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]

PHILIPPINES

469. 4 Pesos, 1882. Fr-4; KM-151. Has been used in jewelry, **FINE.**[200.-300.]

POLAND

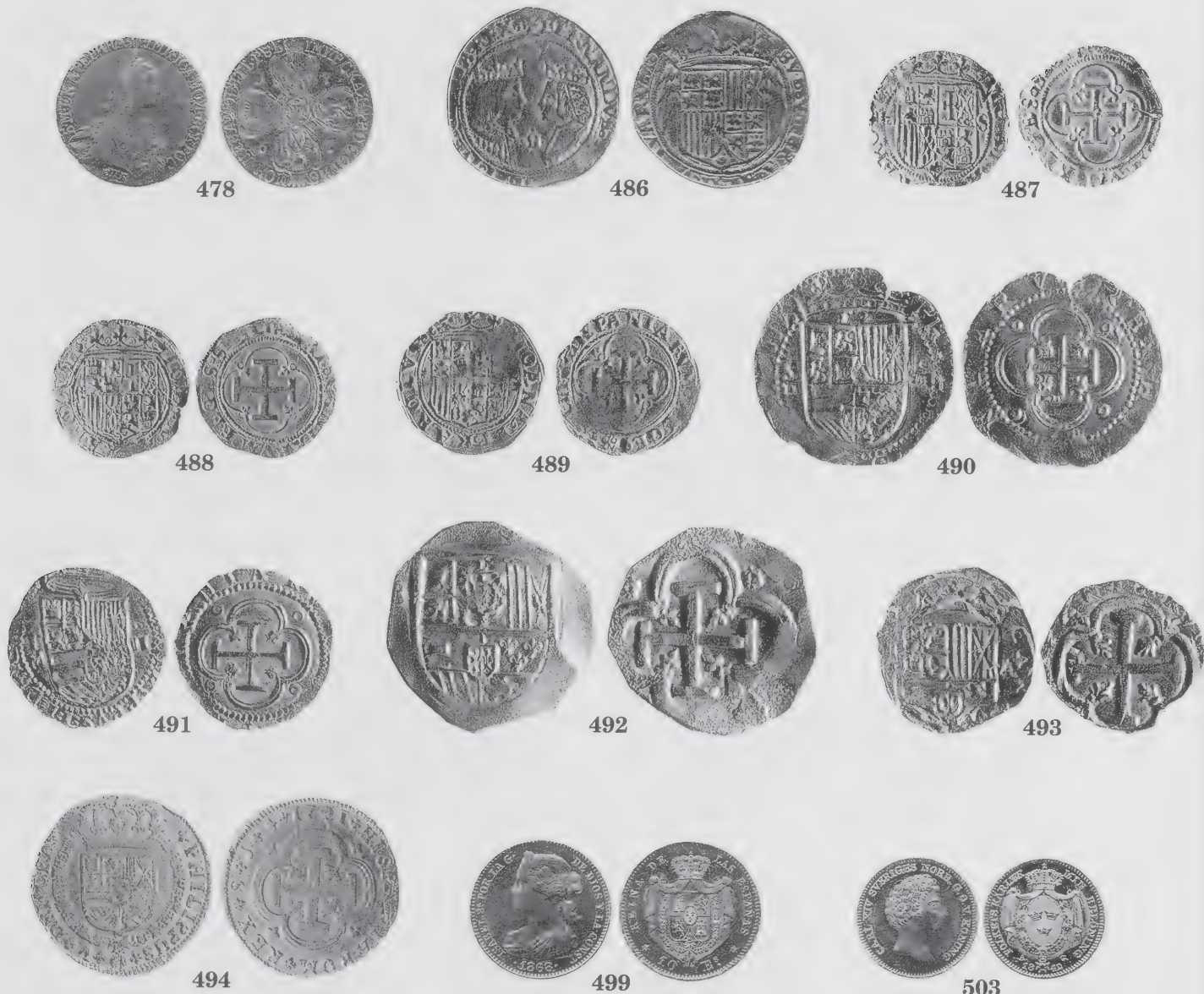
470. 1 Ducat, 1831. Fr-114; C-125. Small nick in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

PORTUGAL

471. 400 Reis, 1739. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-100; KM-201. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
472. 6400 Reis/1 Peca, 1823. Fr-128; KM-364. Nick on chin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
473. 2000 Reis, 1859. Fr-148; KM-500. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
474. 2000 Reis, 1859. Fr-148; KM-500. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
475. 2000 Reis, 1864. Fr-151; KM-511. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
476. 2000 Reis, 1864. Fr-151; KM-511. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]

RUSSIA

477. 1 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1777. Catherine II, 1762-96. Fr-119; C-75; Sev-312A. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[100.-150.]



478. 5 Rubles, 1767/6. Catherine II, 1762-96. Fr-113; C-78a; cf. Sev-282. Scratch on obverse field, **VERY FINE**.
.....[550.-700.]
479. 5 Rubles, 1863-MI. Fr-146; Y-B26. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
480. 10 Rubles, 1903. Fr-161; Y-64. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
481. Gold Proof Set (10, 25, 50 & 100 Rubles), 1993. In wooden case of issue. Fr-unlisted; KM-PS6. Mintage of only 1,500 sets; KM catalog value of about \$1,230. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[600.-800.]
482. 50 Rubles, 1994. "Dimitri Grigorievich Levitsky". Fr-unlisted; Y-531. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[125.-175.]
- SEYCHELLES**
483. 500 Rupees, 1985. "Decade of Women". Fr-5; KM-62. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]
- SOUTH AFRICA**
484. 1 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

485. 1/2 Pond, 1897. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

SPAIN

486. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Fr-129; cf.Cal-60(no obverse cross). Has been used in jewelry. Edge damaged, polished, **FINE.**[350.-500.]

487. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type-25. Small edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

488. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type-25. Small edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

489. 1 Escudo, ND (star-S). Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type 28. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

490. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-158; Cal-8. Edge crack, full shield & cross, sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[1800.-2400.]

491. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer M. Toledo mint. Philip II. Fr-170; Cal-79. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]

492. 8 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip IV. Fr-200; KM-200.1; Cal-type 12. Full shield & cross, crude strike, bold **VERY FINE+.**[2000.-2500.]

493. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer A. Barcelona mint. Charles II. Fr-221; KM-221; Cal-type 16. **VERY RARE.** Flip over double strike, **VERY FINE+.**[1500.-2000.]

494. 4 Escudos, 1721-J. Seville mint. Fr-249; KM-314.2; Cal-206. **VERY RARE.** One small edge bump, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000]

495. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-290; KM-425.1. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

496. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-290; KM-425.1. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

497. 2 Escudos, 1798-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-296; KM-435.1. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

498. 80 Reales, 1849-CL. Madrid mint. Fr-325; KM-578.2. Mount mark on edge, has been used in jewelry, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]

499. 10 Escudos, 1868(68). Madrid mint. Fr-336; KM-636.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

500. 40 Reales, 1864 & 4 Escudos, 1867. Fr-335 & 337; KM-618.1 & 631.1. 2 pieces in lot. Both **VERY FINE,** one has been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

501. Proof Set, 1989. 8 piece set in wooden case of issue. 40,000, 10,000, 5,000, 2,000, 1,000, 500, 200 & 100 Pesetas. KM-834/9, 841 & 844 (1 gold coin & 7 silver coins). KM catalog value of about \$867. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[350.-500.]

SURINAM

502. 250 Guilders, 1991. "Save the Children". Fr-10; KM-37. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]

SWEDEN

503. 1 Ducat, 1842. Fr-87; KM-628a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED



504



508



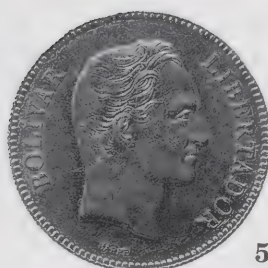
509



513



515



521



522



523



526



527



504. 20 Kronor, 1881. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

505. 10 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-94; KM-732. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

SWITZERLAND

506. 20 Francs, 1883, 1886 & 1922. Fr-495 (2) & 499; KM-31.1, 31.3 & 35.1. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

507. 20 Francs, 1896. Fr-495; KM-31.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-80.]

508. 100 Francs, 1939-B. "Lucerne Shooting Festival". Fr-506; KM-S21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

509. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1796. Fr-182; KM-152; DT-502. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

TANZANIA

510. 2000 Shilingi, 1990. "Save the Children". Fr-5; KM-25. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[140.-180.]

THAILAND

511. 150 Baht, BE2511 (1968). "36th Birthday of Queen Sirikit". Fr-29; Y-88. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

TUNISIA

512. 5 Piastres, AH1281 (1864/5). Fr-8; KM-162. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
513. 100 Francs, AH1352/1933. Fr-14; KM-257. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 33 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

TURKEY

514. Cedit Muhmudiye, AH1223, year 27 (1833/4). Fr-10; KM-646. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
515. 500 Kurush, AH1293, year 34 (1908/9). Fr-34; KM-733. Loop attached at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
516. 5000 Lira, 1982. "World Championship Soccer-Madrid". Fr-122; KM-954. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

517. 50 Crowns, 1977. "Queen's Silver Jubilee". Fr-9; KM-20. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[50.-75.]
518. 100 Crowns, 1982. "World Football Championship". Fr-24; KM-59. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[140.-180.]

TUVALU

519. 100 Dollars, 1993. "40th Anniversary of Coronation". Fr-unlisted; KM-29. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[90.-130.]

URUGUAY

520. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Fr-6; KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

VENEZUELA

521. 100 Bolivares, 1889. Fr-2; Y-34. Several edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
522. 100 Bolivares, 1889. Fr-2; Y-34. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
523. 5 Venezolanos, 1875. Fr-4; Y-17. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
524. Gold "Cacique", 1960. "Mara". cf.Bruce-XMB73. 15gms of .900 gold. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[120.-160.]
525. Gold "Cacique", 1957. "Arichuna", "Terepiama" & "Urimare". 3 pieces in lot, each 6gms of .900 gold. All have been used in jewelry, **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[140.-180.]

YUGOSLAVIA

526. 4 Dukata, 1933, ear of grain countermark. Fr-4; KM-14.2. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 2,000 pieces. Hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
527. 1 Dukat, 1932, sword countermark. Fr-5; KM-12.1. **RARE**. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
528. 1 Dukat, 1933, ear of grain countermark. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



529



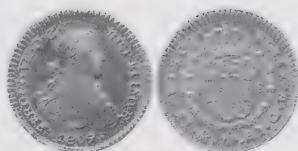
530



531



532



533



534



535



536



537



538



539



540



541



542



MEXICO

SATURDAY 3:15 P.M.

ROOM 103A

GOLD COINS

529. 4 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Charles II. Fr-3; KM-56; Cal-type 46. **VERY RARE**. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full cross, nice shield, part of king's name. Nearly **MINT STATE**.[4500.-6000.]
530. 2 Escudos, (17)12-(J). Fr-7b; KM-53; Cal-231. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Nice cross, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2500.-3200.]
531. 8 Escudos, 1745-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2700.-3500.]
532. 2 Escudos, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI. Fr-15; KM-125. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Only a few examples known. Mount removed from edge, **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[2500.-3500.]
533. 1 Escudo, 1809-HJ/TH. Fr-49; KM-121. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
534. 4 Escudos, 1818-JJ. Fr-54; KM-146. **RARE** type. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[1200.-1500.]
535. 8 Escudos, 1820-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]
536. 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
537. **Maximilian**. 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. A few light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
538. 8 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
539. 8 Escudos, 1860/58-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
540. 8 Escudos, 1832-GoMJ. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **RARE** daet. **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
541. 8 Escudos, 1844-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Contemporary forgery. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
542. 5 Pesos, 1893-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
543. 1 Peso, 1898-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-120.]
544. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, small date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-120.]
545. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1945. Fr-169R; KM-463. 6 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-120.]
546. 5 Pesos, 1919(2). Fr-168; KM-464. 2 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
547. 5 Pesos, 1907 & 1955. Fr-168 & 168R; KM-464. 2 pieces in lot, both mounted. **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]



553



558

548. 10 Pesos, 1917. Fr-166; KM-473. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-80.]
549. 20 Pesos, 1919. Fr-171; KM-478. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
550. 20 Pesos, 1919 & 1920. Fr-171; KM-478. 2 pieces in lot. One has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[225.-275.]
551. 20 Pesos, 1920(2/1). Fr-171; KM-478. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
552. 50 Pesos, 1947. Fr-172R; KM-481. 3 pieces in lot. One has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1000.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.

OAXACA

553. Special Presentation Set or Mint set containing coins in gold, silver & copper & banknotes. Coins are as follows: 60 Pesos, 1916 (Fr-174; GB-379; KM-755; WF-130), 20 Pesos, 1915 (Fr-175; GB-377; KM-754; WF-127), 10 Pesos, 1915 (Fr-176; GB-374; KM-752; WF-124), 5 Pesos, 1915 (Fr-177; GB-372; KM-750; WF-123), 5 Pesos, 1915 (GB-368; KM-751; WF-120), 2 Pesos, 1915 (GB-obverse die 366/7, reverse die unlisted; KM-747.1var.; WF-obverse die of 102 and 107 reverse die unlisted), 2 Pesos, 1915 (GB-361; KM-746var; WF-110), 2 Pesos, 1915 (GB-357; KM-744; WF-113), 2 Pesos, 1915 (GB-351; KM-745; WF-115), 1 Peso, 1915 (GB-346; KM-740.1; WF-93), 50 Centavos, 1915 (GB-340; KM-737; WF-82), 20 Centavos, 1915 (GB-325; KM-732var; WF-64), 20 Centavos, 1915 (GB-334; KM-731.1; WF-56), 10 Centavos, 1915 (GB-319; KM-722; WF-32), 10 Centavos, 1915 (GB-312; KM-726; WF-49), 5 Centavos, 1915 (GB-unlisted; KM-717; WF-19), 5 Centavos, 1915 (GB-306; KM-721; WF-27), 3 Centavos, 1915 (GB-296; KM-713.1; WF-9), 3 Centavos, 1915 (GB-299; KM-714; WF-13), 3 Centavos (GB-290; KM-711; WF-3), 1 Centavo (GB-289; KM-709; WF-1), 1 Centavo, 1915 (GB-293; KM-710; WF-6), Banknotes are as follows: La Tesoreria General del Estado de Oaxaca 1 Peso (SI-OAX-8 [2pieces]), 5 Pesos (SI-OAX-11), 10 Pesos (SI-OAX-16), 20 Pesos (SI-OAX-20) & 50 Pesos (SI-OAX-22.). 22 coins and 6 banknotes in set, with custom folding leather display case. This **RARE** and interesting set provides a great opportunity for the collector to purchase such an important and historic piece of Mexican Numismatics. The Revolutionary coinage of Oaxaca was struck for only a brief period of time between June 1915 and March 1916 when it fell to the Central Government Forces of Carranza. Due to the overabundance of virtually worthless paper money circulating during the Revolution, gold and silver quickly disappeared from circulation. There was an urgent need for local circulating coinage. Hence, after more than two decades of not striking coins, the city of Oaxaca reestablished a mint. EX: Bower's & Ruddy Galleries auction, July 28-August 1, 1981, lot #3297 "The William R. Sieck Collection" where it realized \$17,000. An extraordinary set that would be a centerpiece in any collection. The 60 Pesos is **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** with 2 tiny edge nicks, the 20, 10 & 5 Pesos are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, the silver coins are **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, all toned and the coppers are **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, all brown. See color photo on front cover.[15,000.-20,000.]
554. "10 Pesos", 1953. "Hidalgo Bicentennial". Gr-P-220; KM-M91a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-90.]
555. "20 Pesos", 1953. "Hidalgo Bicentennial". Gr-P-221; KM-M92a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
556. Gold "Carranza Centennial" Medal, 1959. Gr-P45. Revolution monument; Reverse: Carranza facing. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
557. Gold "Battle of Puebla Centennial" Medal, 1962. Gr-801. Bust of General Zaragoza; Reverse: National eagle. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
558. Gold "Battle of Puebla Centennial" Medal, 1962. 38.09mm;41.72gms. Gr-802. Zaragoza statue & battle site; Reverse: National eagle. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

559. 1 Real, ND. Assayer G. KM-7; Nes-9a. Early series. Scratch in obverse field, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
560. 1 Real, ND (L-M). KM-9; Nes-80b. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

COBS

561. 1/2 Real, (17)18-(J). KM-24; Cal-1563. **RARE** date. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
562. 1 Real, ND. Assayer O. Philip II. KM-26; Cal-type 333. Reverse is double struck, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
563. 1 Real, 1731-(F). KM-30a; Cal-1376. Full date, nice cross. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
564. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-26; Cal-type 311. Full shield & cross, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
565. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-type 161; Calb-uncertain. **VERY SCARCE**. **FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]
566. 4 & 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip V. KM-40 & 47; Cal-type 161 & 132. 2 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

567. 1/2 Reales, 1740-MF, 1752-M, 1774-FM, 1781-FF, 1800-FM, 1809-TH & 1821-JJ. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** (5 are AU). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

568.	1 Real, 1733-MXMF. KM-75.1. FINE.	[200.-300.]
569.	1 Reales, 1740-MF, 1751-M, 1767-M, 1799-FM & 1800-FM(2). 6 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-200.]
570.	2 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-93. Edge nick, FINE.	[35.-50.]
571.	2 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-93. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[125.-175.]
572.	4 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-95; PA-234. Lightly cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.	[200.-300.]
573.	4 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-95; PA-239. Slightly weak strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.	[200.-300.]
574.	4 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-96; PA-244. FINE+.	[100.-150.]
575.	4 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-96; PA-245. VERY FINE.	[175.-250.]
576.	4 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS IIII" with bust of Charles III. KM-99; PA-278. FINE.	[50.-75.]
577.	4 Reales, 1796-FM. KM-100; PA-284. RARE date. Edge flaw, FINE.	[100.-150.]
578.	4 Reales, 1801-FT. KM-100. Exceptional. Sharply struck, light handling marks, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[800.-1200.]
579.	4 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-102; PA-312. FINE.	[100.-150.]
580.	8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43. VERY FINE.	[80.-120.]
581.	8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104.2; El-45. VERY FINE.	[80.-120.]
582.	8 Reales, 1791-FM. KM-109; FC-78; El-107. 3 tiny chopmarks on the reverse, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[100.-150.]
583.	8 Reales, 1797-FM. KM-109; El-113. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[80.-120.]
584.	8 Reales, 1798-FM. KM-109; FC-85; El-114. One tiny chopmark reverse, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[60.-90.]
585.	8 Reales, 1799-FM. KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. One tiny chopmark reverse, light scratch obverse, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
586.	8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. Area of corrosion on obverse, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
587.	8 Reales, 1815-JJ. KM-111; FC-112a; El-155. One small edge flaw, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[80.-120.]
588.	8 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-111; FC-116; El-160. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
589.	8 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-111; FC-118; El-162. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[90.-130.]
590.	4 Reales, 1790-FM ("CAROLUS IIII" with bust of Charles III) & 1809-HJ 8 Reales & 1809-TH plus Bolivia 1779-JR 4 Reales. 4 pieces in lot. Grades VERY GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[125.-175.]
591.	8 Reales, 1803-FT, 1805-TH, 1808-TH, 1814-JJ & 1815-JJ(2), plus 6 minors (3 holed & 1 countermarked). 12 pieces in lot. Grades VERY GOOD to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[150.-200.]



593



594



598



603



604



607



610



613



614



615

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

GUADALAJARA

592. 4 Reales, 1815-MR. KM-102.2; PA-318. **SCARCE** date. Edge nick, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

ZACATECAS L.V.O.

593. 1/2 Real, 1811. KM-180. **VERY SCARCE**. **FINE**.[200.-300.]

594. 2 Reales, 1811. KM-186. Error in legend "GRTIA". **RARE**. **GOOD/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]

ZACATECAS

595. 8 Reales, 1821-AZ. KM-111.5. **SCARCE** assayer. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

OAXACA

596. 1, 2 & 8 Reales “Suds”, 1812 & 1813. KM-222, 226.1, 234 & 265.4. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

MORELOS

597. 8 Reales, ND. KM-265.2. Type A countermark on a cast 1810 Mexico 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

MORELOS/CONGRESS OF CHILPANZINGO/L.V.A.

598. Cast Silver 4 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted. All three countermarks on a cast 1805 Mexico 4 Reales. **VERY RARE.** Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermarks **FINE.**[350.-500.]

CHILPANZINGO/LVS

599. 8 Reales, ND. KM-281. Chilpanzingo type A & “LVS” countermarks on a cast 1814-HJ Mexico 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermarks **FINE.**[80.-120.]

MIXED LOT

600. Chihuahua counterstamped cast 1813-RP 8 Reales, Durango 1812 1/8 Real & 8 Reales, 1816-MZ, 1822-CG, Sombrerete 1/2 & 1 Real, 1811, Zacatecas 1813-FP 1 Real, 1811-LVO 2 Reales (2), 8 Reales, 1812 draped bust, 1813-RP, 1814-AG, etc., plus coppers of Supreme National Congress (8 Reales & Oaxaca “Suds”), etc. 57 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]

EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

601. 1/2 Real, 1822-JM. KM-301. Sharply struck, toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
602. 1/2 Real, 1822-JM. KM-301. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
603. 1 Real, 1822-JM. KM-302. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
604. 1 Real, 1822-JM. KM-302. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
605. 2 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-303. 2 pieces in lot. Edge nick on one, both **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
606. 2 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-303. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
607. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-304. Obverse is dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
608. 8 Reales, 1822-JM & 1823-JM. KM-304 & 310. 2 pieces in lot. Both **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
609. 8 Reales, 1822 & 1823. KM-304 & 310. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

MAXIMILIAN

610. 1 Centavo, 1864. KM-384. Slight weakness in strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
611. 5 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-385.1. Dark toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
612. 10 Centavos, 1864-M. KM-386.1. Dark toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
613. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
614. 1 Peso, 1866-Go. KM-388. Several edge nicks reverse, a few surface nicks, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
615. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. One tiny edge flaw, lightly toned, attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



619



630



632



641

REPUBLIC REALES

1/8 REALES

616. **Guanajuato.** 1830. KM-326. Error legend "GUANJUATO". **VERY GOOD.**[125.-175.]
617. **Mexico City.** 1835. KM-333. Nice strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

1/4 REALES

618. **Jalisco.** 1834. KM-353. **RARE** date. **FINE.**[125.-175.]
619. **Zacatecas.** 1834. KM-366. **VERY RARE** date. **GOOD.**[200.-300.]

STATES COPPERS

620. Collection including 1/16 Reales, 1860 & 1861 Jalisco, 1/8 Reales, 1845 Durango, 1829 Mexico & 1828 Occidente, 1/4 Reales, 1829 & 1861 Mexico, 1831 Zacatecas, etc. About 170 pieces in lot, much duplication. Catalog value of about \$1200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]

1/4 REALES

621. Collection. 1842-DoLR, 1847/5-SLP (pierced), 1842-ZLR, etc. 36 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. Some duplication. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

1/2 REALES

622. 1833/1-DoRM. KM-370.3. **FINE/VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]
623. 1838/7-GaJG. KM-370.5. 2 light scratches reverse, **VERY GOOD/FINE.**[100.-150.]
624. 1828-GMJ. KM-370.7. Error in denomination "2/1". **VERY RARE. GOOD/VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]
625. 1867-GoYF. KM-370.7. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[40.-60.]

1 REALES

626. 1830-MoJM. KM-372.8. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
627. 1833/2-MoMJ. KM-372.8. Small nick on reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

2 REALES

628. 1830-MoJM. KM-374.10. Slightly uneven strike, weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

MIXED LOT

629. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales, all Durango. 22 different plus 2 duplicates. 24 pieces in lot, some with damage. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

8 REALES**DURANGO, KM-376**

630. "Hookneck", 1824-RL. HO-26. Toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]

ALAMOS, KM-377

631. 1893-ML. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

632. 1832-MR. Cap of 1831-32. **VERY SCARCE**. 2 small edge nicks, nearly **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
633. 1832-MR. Cap of 1832. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
634. 1842-RG. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
635. 1854-RG. Dgn-Ca25(plate coin). **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
636. 1864-JC. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
637. 1886-MM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
638. 1894-MM. Planchet flaw reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

639. 1848-CE. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
640. 1850-CE. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
641. 1851-CE. Lightly cleaned, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
642. 1860-CE. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
643. 1862-CE. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
644. 1863-CE. Small edge nick, slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
645. 1864-CE. One tiny planchet flaw, cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
646. 1867-CE. Small chopmarks, minor encrustation, **FINE**.[50.-75.]
647. 1892-AM. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
648. 1894-AM. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

649. 1860-CP. Slightly uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
650. 1862-CP. Lightly toned, slightly weak strike on eagle, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
651. 1884-MC. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



652



653



657



661



662



670



672

ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

652. 1828-LF. Minor encrustation, harshly cleaned, rough surfaces, mount mark on edge, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

653. 1827/1287-FS. Dgn-Ga03var. **VERY RARE** overdate. Weakly struck as usual, small test cut on edge, toned with underlying luster, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
654. 1836-JG/FS. Dgn-Ga15(plate coin). **SCARCE** overassayer. Weak on eagle's breast, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
655. 1856/5-JG. **RARE** overdate. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
656. 1857-JG. Weakly struck in the centers. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

657.	1862-JG. EXTREMELY RARE. (Third rarest date from this mint). VERY FINE.[2500.-3500.]
658.	1869-IC. Small chopmarks, VERY GOOD.[35.-50.]
659.	1893-JS. Sharply struck GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7	
660.	1846-MP. Several edge bumps, cleaned, FINE.[80.-120.]
661.	1851-MP. RARE. Slightly rough surfaces, toned VERY FINE.[300.-400.]
GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8	
662.	1828-MR. Minor encrustation, bold VERY FINE.[200.-300.]
663.	1839-PJ. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
664.	1858-PF. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
665.	1868-YF. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
666.	1876-FR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
667.	1839-PJ, 1868-YF, 1876-FR (2), 1886-RR & 1891-RS. 6 pieces in lot. EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-150.]
668.	1833-MJ, 1840-PJ, 1841-PJ, 1842-PJ, 1846-PM, 1847-PM, 1848-PM, 1849-PF, 1857-PF, 1875-FR(2), 1883-BR, 1885-RR & 1887-RR. 14 pieces in lot. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-150.]
669.	1862-YF, 1863-YF, 1874-FR, 1877-FR, 1884(8/7) & 1885(8/7)-RR. All have been lightly cleaned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-150.]
HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9	
670.	1866-FM. DP-Ho07(plate coin). VERY RARE. Several tiny edge nicks reverse, toned VERY FINE.[3000.-4000.]
671.	1868-PR. "Horizontal O". Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
672.	1879-JA. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[200.-300.]
673.	1890-FG. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10	
674.	1833-MJ. Weakly struck in the centers, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[60.-80.]
675.	1833-MJ. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[40.-60.]
676.	1834-ML. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[80.-120.]
677.	1855-GF. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[60.-80.]
678.	1859-FH. Several edge nicks, prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
679.	1874-BH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
680.	1875-BH. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[40.-60.]



689



690



700



701



703



707



681. 1888-MH. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
682. 1891-AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
683. 1892-AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
684. 1893-AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
685. 1897-AM. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
686. 1852-GC, 1853-GC, 1876-BH, 1877-MH, 1880-MH, 1882-MH, 1886-MH, 1887-MH, 1890-MH, 1894-AM, plus 1 Peso 1904-AM. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
687. 1860-TH, 1877-MH, 1881-MH, 1883-MH, 1884-MH, 1885-MH, 1886-MH, 1887-MH, 1888-MH, 1889-MH, 1891-AM, 1892-AM, 1893-AM, 1895-AM, 1896-AM & 1897-AM. All have been lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

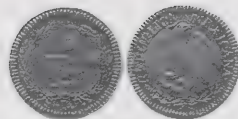
OAXACA, KM-377.11

688. 1863-FR. Plain "O" mintmark. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
689. 1864-FR. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
690. 1868-AE. "Round top 6". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

691.	1874-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
692.	1875/4-AE. Weakly struck in the centers, light adjustment marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
693.	1883-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck, lightly toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
694.	1885-AE. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
695.	1886-AE. Sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
696.	1888-AE. Traces of adjustment marks, nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
POTOSI, KM-377.12		
697.	1830-JS. Dark toned VERY FINE	[50.-75.]
698.	1836-JS. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
699.	1837-JS. EXTREMELY FINE	[50.-75.]
700.	1843-PS, flat top 3. Lightly toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
701.	1851-MC. Weakly struck in the centers, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
702.	1853-MC. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-200.]
703.	1857-MC. RARE. VERY FINE	[800.-1200.]
704.	1888/7-MR. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
705.	1888-MR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
ZACATECAS, KM-377.13		
706.	1826-AZ. EXTREMELY FINE	[70.-100.]
707.	1829-OV. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[175.-250.]
708.	1841-OM. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, bagmarks in fields, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . ..	[80.-120.]
709.	1886-JS. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
710.	1832-OM, 1883-JS, 1885-JS, 1896-FZ & 1897-FZ. 5 pieces in lot. VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[60.-80.]
711.	1884-JS, 1885-JS, 1886-JS, 1887-FZ, 1888-FZ, 1893-FZ, 1894-FZ, 1896-FZ, 1897-FZ & 1889-FZ. All have been lightly cleaned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[150.-250.]
712.	1834-OM, 1836-OM, 1838-OM, 1840-OM, 1841-OM, 1842-OM, 1845-OM, 1846-OM, 1849-OM, 1850-OM, 1875-JA, 1878-JS, 1880-JS, 1881-JS, 1885-JS, 1892-FZ & 1895-FZ. 17 pieces in lot. Grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE , defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[120.-160.]
MIXED LOTS		
713.	1876-HoAF, 1890-HoFG, 1843-MoMM & 1875-PiMH. KM-377.9, 377.10 & 377.12. 4 pieces in lot. EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[60.-80.]
714.	1888, 1893 & 1894-CA, 1877 & 1896-Cn, 1875, 1876 & 1886-Ga, 1893-Ho, 1885-Oa, 1876, 1887, 1889 & 1892-Pi, plus 1 Peso 1901-Cn. 15 pieces in lot. All have been lightly cleaned. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[200.-300.]



717



718

715. 8 Reales, 1877-AsDL, 1848-GoPM, etc. 9 different pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

1 CENTAVOS

716. Collection. 1874-Cn, 1875/4-Cn, 1880-Do, 1874-Ga, 1870-Mo, 1877-Pi, 1878-Pi, 1863-SLP, etc. 110 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

5 CENTAVOS

717. 1870-Ca. KM-396. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
718. 1863-SLP. KM-396.1. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
719. 1874-CnP. KM-398.2. **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
720. 1877-DoP. KM-398.3. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
721. Collection. 1888-AsL, 1889-AsL, 1890-AsL, 1886-HoG, etc. Over 155 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-100.]

10 CENTAVOS

722. Collection. Over 150 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

20 CENTAVOS

723. 1902-MoM. KM-405.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
724. 1903-MoM. KM-405.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

25 CENTAVOS

725. 1885-GoR. KM-406.5. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
726. 1879-MoM. KM-406.7. Toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
727. 1881-MoM. KM-406.7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
728. Collection. 1878-AL, 1880-AL, 1882-AL, 1883-CHM, 1886-DoG, 1880-GoS, 1884-HoM, 1870-PiO, 1872-PiO, etc. 110 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]

50 CENTAVOS

729. 1887-GoR. KM-407.4. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
730. 1886/5-MoM. KM-407.6. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
731. Collection. 1876-AsL, 1885/3-CHa/PiM/H, 1877-CnG, 1876-DoM, 1877-HoF, etc. 85 pieces in lot, some duplication. Catalog value of about \$1400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]

PESOS

732. 1873-GaC. KM-408.3. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
733. 1871-GoS. KM-408.4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

734.	1870-MoC. KM-408.5. A few surface nicks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
735.	1899-CnAM. KM-409. EXTREMELY FINE	[40.-60.]
736.	1901-CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
737.	1902-CnJQ. KM-409. Light toning, sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
738.	1903-CnJQ. KM-409. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[80.-120.]
739.	1903-CnFV. KM-409. A few small edge taps, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
740.	1898-GoRS. KM-409.1. "Pebble breast". RARE condition. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[150.-200.]
741.	1899-GoRS. KM-409.1. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
742.	1900-GoRS. KM-409.1. RARE condition. Full snake on eagle's breast, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-200.]
743.	1902-MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
744.	1905-MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
745.	1908-MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
746.	1898-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. "Pebble" breast. RARE condition. Lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
747.	1900-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Lightly toned, sharply struck, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[40.-60.]
748.	1900-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
749.	1901-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[40.-60.]
750.	1902-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
751.	1903-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
752.	1904-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
753.	1904-ZsFM. KM-409.3. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
754.	"Liberty Cap" Peso set, 34 different in Dansco Album plus 9 others with clashed dies, counterstamps, chopmarks, restrikes, etc. 42 pieces in lot, grades VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[450.-600.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

5 CENTAVOS

755.	1921. KM-422. Nice strike, glossy brown UNCIRCULATED	[80.-120.]
756.	1901-MoM, 1905-07, 1909-11, 1913, 1915-17, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1928-30, 1933-37, 1938 (2), 1940 & 1942 (2). 28 pieces in lot. Grades GOOD to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . Catalog value of about \$600. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[175.-250.]
757.	1912, low "2". KM-428. PCGS certified & graded MS-66	[100.-150.]



764



766



769



784



785



758. 1905-07, 1909 (2), 1910, 1911 (2), 1913, 1914, 1919 (2), 1920, 1925 (2), 1926, 1927 (2), 1928, 1930, 1933-36, 1938, 1939 & 1942. 24 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

759. 10 & 20 Centavos, 1919. KM-429 & 436. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]

20 CENTAVOS

760. 1955. KM-439. Small eagle reverse. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]

50 CENTAVOS

761. 1919. KM-446; T-2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

762. 1919. KM-447; T-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-50.]

763. 1925. KM-447. Toned obverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

764. 1938. KM-447. **VERY RARE** in this condition. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

PESOS

765. 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

766. 1911, short ray. KM-453. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

767. 1911, long ray. KM-453. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

768. 1913. KM-453. Light toning on the reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
769. 1914. KM-453. Toned, sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
770. 1910(5), 1911 short ray(1), 1911(5), 1912 & 1913(2). KM-453. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
771. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[175.-250.]
772. 1986. KM-Pn171; BH-Pn141. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
773. 1910(2), 1911(2,1 with mount remnants) & 1920, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]

2 PESOS

774. 1921. KM-462. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
775. 1921. KM-462. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

5 PESOS

776. 1950. "Railroad". KM-466. 6 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
777. 1957. "Constitution". KM-470. 21 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]

10 PESOS

778. 1957. "Constitution". KM-475. 8 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

TYPE SET

779. 20th Century Type Set, 1906-78, in Dansco Album. 68 pieces in lot, several better dates for types. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

MEDALS

780. Silver Mexican Numismatic Society Medals, 1970, 1971(3), 1972(2), 1973, 1974, 1975 & 1976, plus 1964 "Division del Norte" & 1981 "Villa" & "Zapata" medals. 13 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

MIXED LOTS

781. 1/2 Real (1813-JJ), 1 Real (1738-MF), 2 Reales (1793-FM), 8 Reales (1808-TH & 1892-PiMR), etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
782. 2 Reales, 1740-MF, 1787-FM, Peso, 1866-Mo, 4 Reales, 1845/4-GoPM, 8 Reales, 1849-DoND & 1840-GaMC, 50 Centavos, 1887-PiR, 1 Peso, 1902-CnJQ, 2 Pesos, 1921 (2), 5 Pesos, 1950 (5), etc. 49 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[600.-900.]
783. 4 Reales, 1794-FM, 8 Reales, 1797-FM, 2 Reales 1822-GoJM, 8 Reales, 18301-GoPJ & 1828-MoJM, etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$520. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

REVOLUTION

CHIHUAHUA

784. **Hidalgo del Parral**. 1 Peso, 1913. GB-79; KM-611. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

GUERRERO

785. 2 Pesos, 1915-GRO. GB-220; KM-644. Several planchet flaws. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



787



788



789



790



791



800



802



803

MIXED LOT

786. Collection. Parral 1913 50 Centavos, Durango 1914 5 Centavos (in brass), Cacahuatpec 1917 5 Centavos, 20 Centavos (holed), Toluca 40 Centavos, etc. 128 pieces in lot, in stock book, much duplication. Catalog value of about \$1550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-800.]

PROCLAMATION MEDALS

LUIS, 1724

787. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, ND (1724). 31mm;8.96gms. Gr-LI-2; Me-8; Her-20; Betts-151. Armored bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

788. **Mexico City.** Cast Lead Proclamation Medal, ND (1724). 31mm;13.02gms. Gr-LI-2(lead); Me-8(lead); Her-20(lead); Betts-151(lead). Armored bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

CHARLES III, 1759-88

789. **Oaxaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 36mm;17.34gms. Gr-K-40(plate coins); Me-97; Her-unlisted; Betts-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Oaxaca. From our sale #16 where it realized \$3,300. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

790. **Mexico City.** Silver 4 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. 343.78mm;13.55gms. Gr-C-10; Me-186; Her-162. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
791. **Mexico City.** Bronze 4 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. 35.09mm;15.04gms. Gr-C-10a; Me-186; Her-162. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
792. **Mexico City.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. 28.41mm;6.72gms. Gr-C-11; Her-163; Me-187; KM-Q25. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
793. **Mexico City.** Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal, 1789. 21.00mm;3.36gms. Gr-C-12; Her-164; Me-188; KM-Q24. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
794. **Mexico City.** Silver 1/2 size Real Proclamation Medal, 1789. 17.09mm;1.71gms. Gr-C-14; Me-189; Her-165; KM-Q22. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
795. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40mm;27.58gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-20a; Me-194; Her-167. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of queen left. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
796. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42.14mm;35.35gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-20b; Me-194; Her-167. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of queen left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
797. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789, normal date. 43mm;37.94gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-21c; Me-193; Her-194. Bust of king; Reverse: Bust of queen. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
798. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42mm;29.51gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-26c; Me-195; Her-168. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of El Consulado. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
799. **Mexico City. La Minería.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 45mm;51.26gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-33c; Me-196; Her-169. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of La Minería. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
800. **Durango.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39mm;25.06gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-56; Me-147; Her-132. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of Durango. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
801. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47.14mm;52.25gms. Medal by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-75c; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mining scene. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
802. **Puebla.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39mm;18.46gms. Produced by Sanchez. Gr-C-130; Me-225; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Nine line inscription. From our sale #18 where it realized \$1,100. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the third example that we have seen. Cast & chased, plain edge, crude **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1400.]
803. **Real del Catorce.** Silver Proclamation Medal, ND. 41mm;30.28gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-161; Me-234; Her-202. Bust of king; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



804



808



812

804. **Real del Catorce.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, ND. 41mm;31.87gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-161a; Me-234; Her-202. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Some luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
805. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 21mm;3.34gms. Gr-C-192(corded edge); Me-247; Her-209. Crowned arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
806. **San Luis Potosi.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 22mm;3.98gms. Gr-C-192a; Me-247; Her-209. Crowned arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
807. **Tabasco.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 29mm;8.11gms. Gr-C-230b; Me-268; Her-224. Bust of king left; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **SCARCE.** A few light marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[140.-180.]

808. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 28mm;5.86gms. cf.Gr-C-256; cf.Me-276; Her-236. Bust of king right; Reverse: Branches of fruit and grain. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. EX: Galerie Des Monnaies, February, 1980 sale where it realized \$1,550. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[1800.-2400.]

FERDINAND VII, 1808-33

809. **Mexico City.** Silver-plated Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 44mm;29.17gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo. cf.Gr-F-1b; Me-31b; Her-30. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
810. **Mexico City.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27mm;6.61gms. Gr-F-15; Me-319; Her-33. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

811. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1814. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 42.35mm;28.41gms. Gr-F-22b. Head of king right; Reverse: Arms and allegorical figures. Edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
812. **Mexico City. El Comercio.** Silver Medal, 1809. 44x57mm oval with loop at top;60.22gms. Gr-F-24a. Bust of king left; Reverse: Mars and Mercury. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
813. **Chiapa.** Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal, 1808. 20mm;3.38gms. Gr-F-42; Me-290; Her-10. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
814. **Jalapa-Xalapa.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27mm;6.72gms. Gr-F-76; Me-307; Her-24. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[80.-120.]
815. **Nuevo Santander.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 27mm;6.77gms. Gr-F-89; Me-331; Her-41. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
816. **Patzcuaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27mm;6.75gms. Gr-F-115; Me-342; Her-48. Crowned arms; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
817. **Real de Angangueo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 28mm;16.62gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo. Gr-F-151(plate coin); Me-364; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. 2 edge cracks, light scratches reverse, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
818. **San Nicolas Actopan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27mm;6.76gms. Gr-F-175; Me-375/; Her-73. Crowned arms; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
819. Silver Medal for the New Constitution, 1812. 29mm;6.39gms. Gr-F-219a. Crowned open book; Reverse: Nine line inscription. Light adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

--- WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION ---

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
Rt. #122232109



826

827



831



834



836



840

**SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 25, 1999 6:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
WORLD CROWNS & MINORS**

ALBANIA

820. 1 Franga Ar (1937) & 2 Franga Ar (1935 & 1937). KM-7 & 18/9. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
821. 10 Lek, 1939. KM-34. Edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

822. 10 Lek, 1939. KM-34. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- ALGERIA**
823. 1 Budju, AH1238 (1822/3, EF) & 2 Budju (1825/6, F). KM-68 & 75. 2 pieces in lot.[70.-100.]
- ANGOLA**
824. 8 Matucas, 1783. Maria & Pedro III, 1777-88. KM-23; Gomes-MP-07.01. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
825. 2 Centavos, 1921. KM-61. Lacquered, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
- ANNAM**
826. 1 Tien, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-83. Sch-353. 3.8gms. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
827. 7 Tien, year 15 (1834). Minh Mang, 1820-41. Sch-183. 26.4gms. Fields lightly tooled, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
828. 5 Lang Silver Bar, CD1833. 189.3gms. Minh Mang, 1820-40. Sch-unlisted. A few small test cuts on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- ARGENTINA**
829. 1 Centavo, 1894. KM-7. 8 pieces in lot. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.**
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[70.-100.]
830. 1 Peso, 1882. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
831. **Buenos Aires.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43.49mm;35.40gms. Me-281; Her-7; Fon-10061. Bust of king left; Reverse: Seated Spain extending arms to America. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
832. **Cordoba.** 2 Reales (1849) & 4 Reales (1851). KM-28 & 24. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
833. **Cordoba.** 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32. Small edge nick reverse, slightly weak strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
834. **Rio de la Plata.** 8 Reales, 1836-P. KM-20. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- AUSTRALIA**
835. 3 Pence, 1919. KM-24. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
836. 6 Pence, 1935. KM-25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
837. 1 Florin, 1934-35. "Victoria & Melbourne". KM-33. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
- AUSTRIA**
838. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-804.2; Vogl-183. **VERY FINE.** ...[90.-130.]
839. 1 Taler, 1693. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3229; KM-1871.4; Heri-594; Vogl-234. Small field scratch, **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
840. 2 Taler, ND (1680). Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3247; KM-648.1; Heri-569; MT-708. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



841



871



841. 2 Taler, ND (1686-96). Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3252; KM-657; Heri-573; cf.MT-711. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1000.]
842. 1/2 Taler, 1760. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. KM-741; Heri-654. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
843. 1 Taler, 1753. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-744; Heri-446; Vogl-274. Light encrustation, light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
844. 1 Taler, 1754. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-448; Vogl-274. Light scratches, light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
845. 1 Taler, 1754, decorated gown. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; cf.Heri-448(R-IMP); Vogl-274. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
846. 1 Taler, 1755. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1112; KM-1967a; Heri-404; Vogl-281. Light scratches, light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
847. 1 Taler, 1757. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-452; Vogl-274. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
848. 1 Taler, 1760. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-455; Vogl-274. Rough surfaces, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
849. 1 Taler, 1762. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-457; Vogl-274. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
850. 1 Taler, 1763. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-459; Vogl-274. Heavy encrustation, several scratches, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
851. 1 Taler, 1764. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745; Heri-460; Vogl-274. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
852. 1 Taler, 1765-AS, armored bust. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1122; KM-746; Heri-473; Vogl-274. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
853. 1 Taler, 1771-AS. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1123; KM-747; Heri-483; Vogl-274. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
854. 1 Taler, 1771-AS. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1123; KM-747; Heri-483; Vogl-274. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
855. 1 Taler, 1774-AS. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1124; KM-748; Heri-487. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
856. 1 Taler, 1746-KB. Kremnitz mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1156; KM-2037; Heri-163; Vogl-289. Moderate encrustation, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

857. 1 Taler, 1749-WI. Vienna mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1152; KM-2037; Heri-115; Vogl-289. Several stains, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
858. 1 Taler, 1752-PR. Prague mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1158; KM-2038; Heri-147; Vogl-289. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
859. 1 Taler, 1754-KB. Kremnitz mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1157; KM-2038; Heri-170; Vogl-289. Encrustation on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
860. 1 Taler, 1757-KB. Kremnitz mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1157; KM-2038; Heri-173; Vogl-289. Edge nick, small scratch, minor encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
861. 1 Taler, 1759-KB. Kremnitz mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1157; KM-2038; Heri-175; Vogl-289. Encrustation, somewhat rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
862. 1 Taler, 1859-A. KM-2244. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
863. 1 Taler, 1868. "3rd German Shooting Festival". KM-M8. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
864. 1 Florin, 1858-A, 1859-A, 1860-A, 1861-A, 1863-A, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882 & 1889. KM-2219 & 2222. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
865. 2 Gulden, 1854. "Wedding of Emperor Franz Joseph". KM-M3. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
866. 2 Florins, 1879. "Silver Wedding Anniversary". KM-M5. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
867. 2 Florins, 1884. KM-2233. Several tiny edge nicks, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
868. 2 Florins, 1892. KM-2233. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
869. 1 Taler, 1765-AS (Hall mint), 1815-A & 1845-A. KM-743, 2161 & 2240. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, one with scratches. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]
870. 1 Taler, 1766-A-I.C.-S.K. (Vienna mint) & 1819-M, plus Mexico 1800-FM 8 Reales (chopmarks, pierced). KM-2074, 2162 & 109. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]
871. Silver "Turkish Defeat at Vienna Bicentennial" Medal, ND (1883). 39.76mm;24.26gms. Julius-183. Bust of Leopold I right; Reverse: Battle scene before city. Medal by Carl Waschmann. **RARE**. Mount mark on edge, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]
872. **N.S.D.A.P. "Donation" Token, Salzburg Gau**. 1 Shilling, ND (1933). Aluminum. C-H-C18. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Nazi eagle. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
873. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1765-G. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1147; KM-15; Heri-491; Vogl-271. Light field scratch, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
874. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1765-G. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1147; KM-15; Heri-491; Vogl-271. Some encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
875. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1774-SC. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1150; KM-22; Heri-507; Vogl-271. Rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
876. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1780-S.F.-s.t. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1151; KM-23; Heri-512; Vogl-271. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]



877. **Burgau.** 1 Taler, 1780-S.F.-s.t. Gunzburg mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1151; KM-23; Heri-513; Vogl-271. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
878. **Salzburg.** 1/8 Taler Klippe, 1605. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. KM-8; cf.Pro-1609. Unlisted date. Has been mounted, some pitting, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
879. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1628. "Dedication of the Cathedral". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. KM-141; Pro-1167. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[140.-180.]
880. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1624. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3497; KM-87; Pro-1197. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
881. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1686. Max Gandolf, 1668-87. D-3508; KM-190; Pro-1663. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
882. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1754. Madonna/St. Rupert. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1248; KM-380; Pro-2276. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
883. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1779. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2432. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

884. 15 Liard, 1762, 1/4 Ducaton, 1752 & 1/2 Ducaton, 1754. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. KM-18, 6 & 7. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
885. **Liege.** 1 Escalin (6 Sols), 1752. John Theodore of Bavaria, 1744-63. KM-165; Mign-683. Light adjustment marks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]

BAHAMAS

886. 5 Dollars, 1970. KM-10. 11 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED,** all with PVC scum. Catalog value of about \$110. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-90.]

BELGIAN CONGO

887. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-27; SB-4002. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

888. Bronze “50th Anniversary of Bas Congo-Katanga Railroad” Medal, 1956. 86.16mm;219.31gms. Old railroad engine on bridge; Reverse: Electric engine. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

BELGIUM

889. 10 Centimes, 1847/37. KM-2.1. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

890. 20 Centimes, 1853, no periods. KM-19. Dark toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]

891. 1/4 Franc, 1843. KM-8. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

892. 1 Franc, 1880. “Independence Anniversary”. KM-38. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

893. 2 Francs, 1866, cross on crown. KM-30.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

894. 2 Francs, 1880. “Independence Anniversary”. KM-39. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

895. “5 Francs”, 1880. “Independence Anniversary”. Struck in copper. KM-M9a. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

896. 50 Francs, 1935, French text. “Brussels Exposition-Railway Centennial”. KM-106.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

897. 50 Centimes, 1886 Dutch & 1 Franc, 1886 Dutch, no period, 1909 French no dot & 1909 Dutch. KM-27, 29.2, 56.2 & 57.1. 4 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** or better. Catalog value of about \$245. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

BIAFRA

898. 1 Pound, 1969. KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

BOLIVIA

899. 1/2 Real, (16)56-(E). KM-A12.1; Cal-981. **VERY RARE** one year type. **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

900. 1 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-623; Sell-264. Full shield & cross, scrape on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

901. 1 Real, (1)730-M. 2 dates, backwards “3” in reverse date. KM-28a; Cal-1428. Light porosity, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]

902. 1 Real, (16)66-E, (1)737-N & Philip II plus 3 “cob” 1/2 Reales. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

903. 2 Reales, 1692-VR. 2-3/4 dates. KM-24; Cal-515. Full cross, dark toned, nice **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

904. 2 Reales, (1)725-Y. 2 dates. Luis I. KM-29; Cal-28. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

905. 2 Reales, (1)765-V. KM-43; Cal-1235. Full cross, crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

906. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III (clear “III”). KM-8; Cal-246. Double struck, toned **FINE.**[80.-120.]

907. 4 Reales, (1)756-q. KM-39; Cal-386. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]

908. 4 Reales, (1)773-(V). KM-44; Cal-1058. Cleaned, very crude strike, **FINE.**[60.-90.]

909. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q of Philip III & Assayer P of Philip III or IV. 2 pieces in lot. Full crosses, crude strikes, **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

910. 8 Reales, 1628-T. KM-19.1; Cal-490; Calb-unlisted. Bold 4 digit date. Double struck, toned **FINE.** [300.-400.]

911. 8 Reales, (16)29-(T). KM-19.1; Cal-492; Calb-997. Only the bottoms 2 & 9 in date show. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



913



914



920



927



940



942

912. 8 Reales, (1)632-T. KM-19.1; Cal-496; Calb-1001. Only the bottoms of the 3 & 2 in date show. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
913. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1652-E. Transitional issue. KM-19.4; Laz-123; Cal-431; Calb-1039; MacLean-IV/A. EX: "Gilt Dragon". **EXTREMELY RARE**. Dark toned, light corrosion, attractive **VERY FINE**.[7000.-9000.]
914. 8 Reales, (16)54-E. "PH" beneath crown, backwards "4" in obverse date. KM-21; Cal-462; Calb-1044. EX: "Margarita?". **RARE** variety. Chunk missing from edge (24gms), light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
915. 8 Reales, (16)69-E. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-301; Calb-1068. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
916. 8 Reales, (1)700-F. KM-26; Cal-340; Calb-1122. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
917. 8 Reales, (1)752-q. KM-40; Cal-313; Calb-1207. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
918. 8 Reales, (1)764-V. 2 dates. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223. Pierced, planchet flaw, broad flan, **FINE**. ..[80.-120.]
919. 8 Reales, 1770-V. 2-1/2 dates. KM-45; Cal-868; Calb-1237. Crude uneven strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
920. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-72; PA-67. Nice strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

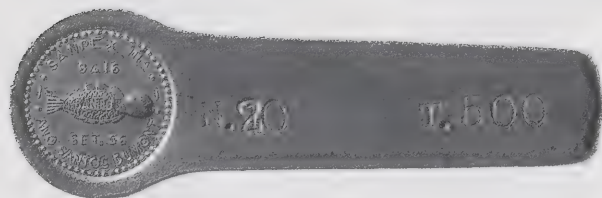
921. 4 Reales, 1825-JL. KM-88; PA-81. Toned, weak **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
922. 8 Reales, 1790-PR & 1808-PJ (2, Charles IV), plus holed 1 Reales (1754 & 1768-JR) & 2 Reales (1741). 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
923. 4 Reales, 1791-PR & 8 Reales, 1778-PR, 1779-PR, 1781-PR & 1814-PJ. KM-72, 55(3) & 84. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
924. 8 Soles, 1832-JL. KM-97. Weakly struck, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
925. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. Weakly struck, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[70.-100.]
926. 8 Soles, 1834-LM. KM-97. Weakly struck, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[70.-100.]
927. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
928. 8 Soles, 1832-JL, 1833-JL, 1834-LM, 1836-LM, 1837-LM & 1838-LM. KM-97. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]
929. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. 20 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, some with typical weak strikes, defects on a few. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
930. 1/2 Real, 1821-PJ, 1/2 Sol, 1860-FJ, 4 Soles, 1855-MJ, 8 Soles, 1851-FM & 1861-FJ, 1 Boliviano, 1872(2), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
931. 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL (44), 1 Sol, 1830-JL (20) & 1855-P (2), 2 Sols, 1830-JL (8), 5 Centavos, 1875 (8), 1/10 Boliviano (4), etc. Over 95 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
- BRAZIL**
932. 640 Reis, 1695. Bahia mint. Pedro II, 1683-1706. KM-83.1; Gomes-P2-24.01. Edge flaw, cleaned, struck with rusty dies, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
933. 640 Reis, 1821-R. KM-325.2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
934. 960 Reis, 1810-B. KM-307.1. Struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]
935. 960 Reis, 1815-R. KM-307.3. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
936. 960 Reis, 1818-R, star on crown. KM-307.3. Overstruck on an Argentina "sunface" 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
937. 960 Reis, 1822-R. KM-326.1. Struck over a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ..[70.-100.]
938. 960 Reis, 1810-B(2), 1813, 1814(2), 1815-R(2), 1816-R, 1817-R, 1819-R & 1820-R. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
939. 960 Reis, 1812, 1814-B(3), 1815(2), 1816(3) & 1820-B. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[140.-180.]
940. 1200 Reis, 1843. KM-454. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
941. 1200 Reis, 1843. KM-454. A few light scratches & edge bumps, bold **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
942. 1200 Reis, 1846. KM-454. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
943. 2000 Reis, 1851. KM-462. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



952



953



954



955



956



964



974

944. 2000 Reis, 1852. KM-462. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
945. 1000 Reis, 1869, 1876, 1878/81, 1883/6 & 1888/9, etc. KM-476 & 481. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
946. 2000 Reis, 1888. KM-485. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
947. 2000 Reis, 1851, 1853, 1863, 1865, 1887 & 1888. KM-462, 466 & 485. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
948. 400, 1000, 2000 & 4000 Reis (16 stars), 1900. "Discovery Anniversary". KM-499/502.1. 4 pieces in case of issue. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
949. 200 Novos Cruzados, 1989. KM-616. 6 pieces in plastic cases. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
950. 200 Reis(9), 500 Reis(13) & 1000 Reis(8). 30 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
951. 500 Reis, 1865, 1000 Reis, 1861 & 1862, 2000 Reis, 1856, 1888, 1889, 1913(2), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[180.-240.]
952. Silver "Sanpex" Commemorative Bar, 1949. Pro-P1735B. Serial number 174 of 261 issued. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
953. Silver "36th Eucharistic Congress" Commemorative Bar, 1955. Pro-P1743B. Serial number 24 of 45 issued. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
954. Silver "Sanpex III/Santo Dumont Year/Tourism Conference" Commemorative Bar, 1956. Pro-P1749B. Serial number 20(2/1). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

955. Silver "Santo Dumont Year/Flight Anniversary" Commemorative Bar, 1956. Pro-unlisted. Serial number 8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
956. Silver "Inauguration of the Museum in Santo Dumont/Regional Air Navigation Meeting", 1957. Pro-unlisted. Serial number 5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
957. **Minas Gerais.** 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). KM-242. Counterstamps on 1807-PJ Potosi 8 Reales. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
- BRITISH NORTH BORNEO**
958. 25 Cents, 1929. KM-6. 10 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, all have been lightly cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
- BRITISH WEST AFRICA**
959. 1/10 Penny, 1939. KM-20. 44 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
960. 6 Pence, 1933. P-11b. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
- BRITISH WEST INDIES**
961. 1/16 Dollar, 1820. KM-1. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
- BRUNEI**
962. 20 Dollar, 1987. "Currency Board". KM-32. 2 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[60.-90.]
- BURMA**
963. **Irrawaddy Counting House, Rangoon.** 5 Taels silver Bar, ND. 162.33gms. Bruce-X15. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- CAMBODIA**
964. 1/8 Tical(1 Fuang), ND (1847). KM-33. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
965. 1/4 Tical (1 Salong), CS1208 (1848). KM-35. Plugged twice, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
- CAMEROON**
966. 2 Francs, 1925. KM-3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
- CANADA**
967. 1 Cent, 1859/8, 1882-H (3), 1894, 1907-H, 1922, etc., plus 5 earlier tokens. 103 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$460. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
968. 5 Cents, 1875-H, large date. KM-2. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
969. 5 Cents, 1908. KM-13. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
970. 5 Cents, 1915. KM-22. Cleaned & retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
971. 5 Cents, 1858 (2), 1870 (2), 1871, 1915, etc. 71 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$635. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
972. 5 Cents (1903-H) & 10 Cents (1881-H, 1906, 1913, small leaves). KM-13, 3, 10 & 23. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$265. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
973. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
974. 50 Cents, 1870-LCW. KM-6. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
975. 1 Dollar, 1949. "Newfoundland". KM-47. 5 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, several are choice. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]



982



987



988



991



996



997



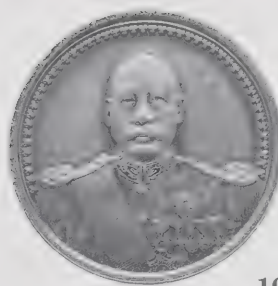
998



999

976. Commemorative Dollars, 1985 "National Parks Moose" (17), KM-143 & 1986 "Vancouver Train" (17), KM-149. 34 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$221. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
977. 10 Dollars, 1974. "Olympic Games, World Map" error mule. KM-86.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]
978. 5 Cents, 1907, 10 Cents, 1913, 25 Cents, 1903 & 1918, 1958 year set, Dollar, 1949, 1952, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
979. 10 Cents, 1871, 1899, 1909, etc. (19 pieces), 25 Cents, 1872 (4), 1927, 1963 & 1964 (BU rolls) (94 pieces), etc., 50 Cents, 1870-LCW (4) & 1871, 1 Dollar, 1949, etc., plus 1956-P/L set & 1967 sets (5), etc. Over 185 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$910. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]

980. Mixed lot of 1, 5, 10, 20, 25 & 50 Cents, including Newfoundland. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
981. **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1929. KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
982. **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1946. KM-19a. **RARE,** mintage of only 2,041 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
983. **Newfoundland.** 5 & 10 Cents, 1865. KM-2 & 3. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$115. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
984. **Newfoundland.** 20 Cents, 1904. KM-10. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
985. Newfoundland (12 pcs.), New Brunswick 1864 10 Cents, Nova Scotia (8 pcs.), Prince Edward Island (2 pcs.), plus 1846 Harbor Grass Store, W.L. White's & 1813 "Success to Navigation" tokens. 26 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]
- CHILE**
986. "Portrait" 1/2 Reales (19), 1 Reales (17) & 2 Reales (3). 39 pieces in lot, average grade **GOOD,** most pierced, mounted, or damaged. All culls. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
987. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. KM-80; FC-56; El-73. Nicely toned & very attractive. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
988. 1 Real, ND (style of circa 1840). Pattern struck in nickel. KM-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-900.]
989. 1 Pesos, 1896, 1903, 1915, 1917, 1921, 1924 & 1927, 2 Pesos, 1927 & 5 Pesos, 1927. 36 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-160.]
990. 10 Pesos, 1976. "Anniversary of New Government". KM-211. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[60.-80.]
- CHINA**
991. 1 Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912). "Sun Yat-sen - Founding of the Republic". Y-319; K-603. Some toning, bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
992. 1 Dollar/Yuan, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung - Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
993. 1 Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung - Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
994. 1 Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung - Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. Chopmark on reverse, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
995. 1 Yuan/Dollar, ND (1912), "CHINA". "Li Yuan-hung - Founding of the Republic". Y-321; K-639. PCI certified & graded **MS-62.**[175.-250.]
996. 1 Dollar/1 Yuan, ND (1914), plumed hat. "Yuan Shih-kai - Founding of the Republic". Y-322; K-642. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
997. 1 Yuan, ND (1916). "Hung Hsien Regime". Y-332; K-663. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
998. 1 Yuan, year 10 (1921). "President Hsu Shih-chang Pavillion", reeded edge. K-676. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
999. 1 Yuan, ND (1923). "President Tsao Kun", civilian attire. K-677. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



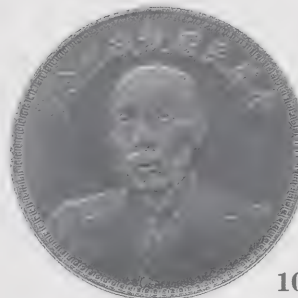
1000



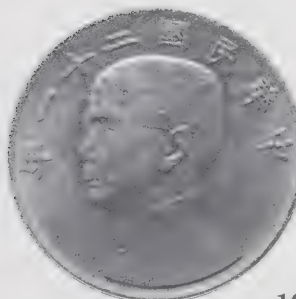
1001



1002



1003



1004



1007



1015



1018



1019



1000. 1 Yuan/Commemorative medal, ND (1923). "President Tsao Kun", military attire with sash. Bruce XM1231; K-plate 189, Ching sale lot #1086. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1001. 1 Yuan, year 12 (1923). "Pu Yi Wedding". Y-336; K-680. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1002. 1 Yuan, ND (1924). "President Tuan Chi-jui". K-683. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1003. 1 Yuan, ND (1924). "President Tuan Chi-jui". K-683. Golden toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1004. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1933). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1005. 50 Yuan, 1990. "1992 Olympics-Speed Skaters". Y-321. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
1006. 50 Yuan, 1991. "1992 Olympics-Female Runners". Y-472. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
1007. "50 Cents" Silver "Chang Hsu-liang" Medal, ND. Bruce-XM535; K-plate 192. Facing bust in uniform; Reverse: Legend within wreath. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1008. Silver 5 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Henan Yaoding (Henan Province waisted ingot). Yu Peng Nian (silversmith). 154.95gms. BMC-XXXVII-399. Casting flaw, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1009. Silver 4 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Shaanxi Caoding (Shaanxi Province Trough Ingot). Xian Capital. Yong Xing Qing (Bank), Guan Gu Ju (official assay Bureau). 148.19gms. BMC-XLII-499/500var. Uneven stamp, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1010. Silver 3.6 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Shaanxi Caoding (Shaanxi Province Trough Ingot). Chen Wu Li Ju (Chen Wu Tax Bureau). 133.83gms. BMC-XLII for type. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1011. Silver 2 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Shaanxi Caoding (Shaanxi Province Trough Ingot). Wang Der (silversmith), Hwai(?). Counterstamp at left. 42.92gms. BMC-uncertain. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1012. Silver 10 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Sichuan Piaoding (Sichuan Province Certified Ingot). Han Yuan District. Fu Xing Xiang (bank). 334.79gms. BMC-XL-440. **VERY FINE.**[180.-240.]
1013. Sycee Ingots, 2 Drum shaped ingots without inscription (26.45gms & 23.04gms, BMC-LXXXV-1204/5, Yuansi Changyuankezi [five silk oval ingots]) & 1 bean-shaped Ingot inscribed Yuan Chang (silversmith) & Do Ju (bank). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1014. **Anhui.** 3.6 Candareens, year 25 (1899). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-41.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1015. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 23 (1897). Pei Yang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-65.1; K-186. Several small edge bumps, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1016. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 24 (1898). Pei Yang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-65.2; K-191. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[90.-120.]
1017. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 25, 29, 33(4) & 34. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. 7 pieces in lot, year 33 with red paper "Happiness" glued on it (wedding piece). Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1018. **Fengtien.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 25 (1899), circles of dots. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-87; K-248b. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1019. **Hupei.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1895-1907). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-127.1; K-40. Toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1020



1025



1029



1030



1031



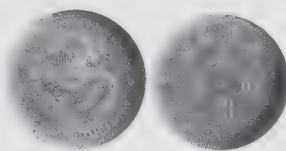
1032



1033



1034



1039

1020. **Hupeh.** 1 Tael, year 30 (1904). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-128.2; K-933. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1021. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1904 - "HAH CH". Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.12; K-99. PCI certified & graded **MS-62.**[150.-200.]
1022. **Kirin.** 1 Mace 4 Candareens, ND (1909), mintmark in relief. Hsuan-t'ung, 1908-11. Y-22; K-581. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1023. **Kirin.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-183.3; K-285. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1024. **Kirin.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1905. Oval scales. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-183a; K-513. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1025. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-26. Light marks on the reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1026. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-26. Light marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1027. **Kwangtung.** 2 Chiao, year 18 (1929), wreath. KM-426. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1028. **Kwangtung.** 2 Chiao, year 18 (1929), wreath. KM-426. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1029. **Kweichow.** 1/2 Cent, year 38 (1949). Y-A429a. **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1030. **Kweichow.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens/1 Yuan, year 17 (1928). "Automobile Dollar". 12 spoke wheel, wide window, small spare tire. Y-428; K-757a. Several small edge nicks, a few surface marks, slight weakness in strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1031. **Kweichow.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens/1 Yuan, year 17 (1928). "Automobile Dollar". Y-428; K-757. PCGS certified & graded **VF-30.**[350.-500.]
1032. **Kweichow.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens/1 Yuan, year 17 (1928). "Automobile Dollar". Y-428; K-757. PCGS certified & graded **VF-25.**[350.-500.]
1033. **Kweichow.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens/1 Yuan, year 17 (1928). "Automobile Dollar". Y-428; K-757. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1034. **Kweichow.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens/1 Yuan, year 17 (1928). "Automobile Dollar". Y-428; K-757. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1035. **Szechuan.** 1 Yuan, year 1 (1912). Y-456; K-776. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1036. **Szechuan.** 1 Yuan, year 1 (1912). Y-456; K-776. One small edge bump, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1037. **Szechuan.** 1 Yuan, year 1 (1912). Y-456. 43 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]
1038. **Szechuan-Shensi-Soviet.** 200 Cash, 1933. KM-510.5. Rough planchet, crude, uneven strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1039. **Taiwan.** 7.2 Candareens, ND. "Tai Province". Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-247.2; K-137. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[500.-700.]
1040. 1 & 2 Cash (Chuang Lieh, 1628-44), KM-54 & 99 (Schjoth-1227 & 1282), Cash of Hung-Wu (1368-98, Schjoth-1137) & Sheng-tsu Cash of Kwangtung & 53 other "square hole" Cash strung on a wire, etc. 59 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]



1047

1049



1054

1058



1062

1041. 1/10, 1/4 & 1/2 Yuan (1914, Yuan Shih-kai), 1 & 2 Chiao (1926-Pu Yi Wedding), 2 Chiao (1927-Sun Yat-sen Death), Szechuan "Trade Rupee", Yunnan 1 Mace 4.4 Candareens, etc. 43 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[180.-240.]
1042. 10 Cash, Ch'ung-ning (1102-06, Schjoth 623 & 624), Hsien-feng 10 Cash of Chekiang, Tu'ung-Chih "Cash" of Chinan (Shantung), etc., plus varied charms & amulets of Japan. 24 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1043. Hunan Cash of Kang-hsi (1662-1722)(cracked), Hsien-feng Chekiang 10 Cash, Fukien 20 Cash & Kiangsi 50 Cash. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1044. Kwang-tung 7 Mace 2 Candareens, Kiangnan 7 Mace 2 Candareens, 1 Dollar, 1934, etc. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]
1045. "Dragon Dollars" (4 different), plus 1 Yuan of Yuan Shih-kai (2), "Junk" & Szechuan plus chopmarked Japan Yen. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$315. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]
1046. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, Tai-Ching-Ti-Kuo (1908), Kiangnan (1904), Yunnan (1908), plus "36 Candareens" of Kirin (1886), Dollar of 1911 & Yunnan (1911), etc. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

COLOMBIA

1047. 2 Reales, ND. Nuevo Reino mint. Philip IV. "PL-VS-V" above (?) -N" KM-6.2; Cal-unlisted; RL-unlisted (cf. style B shield, unlisted pillars). **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1048. 1 Real, 1772-JS. Popayan mint. KM-46.2. Light scratches on reverse, **GOOD**.[50.-75.]
1049. 8 Reales, 1819-JF. KM-78; Rest-142-1. Truly exceptional for this normally well worn type. Nice strike, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1050. 8 Reales, 1839-RS. Bogota mint. KM-98; Rest-194-1. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1051. 2-1/2 Centavos, 1877. KM-169; Rest-248. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1052. 5 Decimos, 1888, large head. "DIOS PATRIA LIBERDAD" on edge. KM-166 (with edge of 165); Rest-403-1e. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1053. 1 Peso, ND (1956) "200th Anniversary Popayan Mint" (KM-216), 50 Centavos, 1892(2) & 1932-B, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

1054. Bronze Medal Commemorating the Inauguration of the Statue of Simon Bolivar Liberating the Slaves, 1846. 48.60mm;58.27gms. Braschi-IB2. Statue of Simon Bolivar; Reverse: Bolivar facing slaves. **EXTREMELY RARE** (only 3 examples known to Braschi, 2 in silver and one in bronze. Of these 3, 2 of them are in the Bolivar Museum in Caracas). **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

COSTA RICA

1055. 100 Colones, 1979. "International Year of the Child". KM-206. 20 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** with PVC scum. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-140.]
1056. 100 Colones, 1979. "International Year of the Child". KM-206. 32 pieces in lot. All prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-200.]

CRETE

1057. 5 Drachmai, 1901. KM-9. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

CUBA

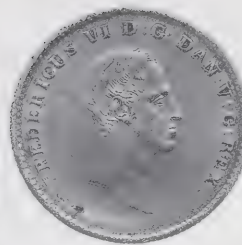
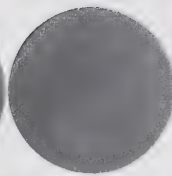
1058. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897. "PAT.97". KM-M1. Several tiny edge marks, slightly weak strike as usual, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1059. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, low stars. KM-M2. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1060. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, centered stars. KM-M3. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[150.-200.]
1061. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, centered stars. KM-M3. A few bagmarks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1062. 1 Peso, 1898. KM-8. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1063. 40 Centavos, 1915. KM-14.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1064. "Star" Peso, 1916. KM-15.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
1065. "Star" Peso, 1934. KM-15.2. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1066. "Star" Peso, 1934. KM-15.2. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



1069



1074



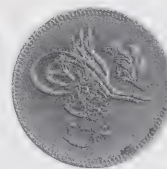
1075



1084



1087



1089



1094



1067. 1 Pesos, 1932(6), 1933(4) & 1934(5). KM-15.2. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. All have been lightly cleaned. Catalog value of about \$1150. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]

1068. "ABC" Peso, 1935. KM-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

1069. "ABC" Peso, 1937. KM-22. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1070. "ABC" Peso, 1939. KM-22. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

CYPRUS

1071. 1/2 Piastre, 1887. KM-2. A few light marks, dark toned **PROOF**.[150.-200.]

1072. 45 Piastres, 1928. "British Rule Anniversary". KM-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

1073. 45 Piastres, 1928. "British Rule Anniversary". KM-19. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+ / ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

1074. **D.G. Fonesca**. 1 Cent Mexican Token, ND (circa 1880). Sieg-24; Higgle-426. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

DENMARK

1075. 1/2 Species Daler/1 Rigsbankdaler, 1826-FF. KM-696.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1076.	1 Species Daler, 1824-CFG. Copenhagen mint. KM-695.2. EXTREMELY FINE.	[100.-150.]
1077.	1 Species Daler, 1846. Christian VIII. KM-741. EXTREMELY FINE.	[125.-175.]
1078.	1 Species Daler, 1848. "Death of Christian VII & Accession of Frederik VII". KM-742. Lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.	[150.-200.]
1079.	2 Rigsdaler, 1855-FF. KM-761.1. Scattered surface marks, VERY FINE.	[60.-90.]
1080.	2 Kroner, 1892. "Golden Wedding Anniversary". KM-800. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[35.-50.]
1081.	Minors including, 1, 2, 5 Ore, 4 Skilling, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$170. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[60.-90.]
1082.	8 Skilling (1630, 1695 bust, 1695 monogram, 1703), Holstein-Gottorp 1619-BH 12 Skilling & Norway 1712 8 & 12 Skilling plus 1736 & 1754 24 Skilling. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[80.-120.]
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC		
1083.	1 Peso, 1939. KM-22. Cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.	[35.-50.]
ECUADOR		
1084.	5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39. Planchet flaw obverse, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[700.-1000.]
1085.	1 Sucre, 1896-TF. KM-53.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
EGYPT		
1086.	10 Para, AH1255, year 10 (1847/8). KM-225. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
1087.	20 Para, AH1279 (1862/3). Pattern in bronze. KM-Pn12. Red & brown UNCIRCULATED.	[300.-400.]
1088.	2-1/2 Qirsh, AH1277, year 4 (1863/4). KM-251. VERY FINE.	[50.-75.]
1089.	2-1/2 Qirsh, AH1277, year 10 (1869/70). KM-252a. VERY RARE. VERY FINE.	[200.-300.]
1090.	5 Qirsh, AH1277, year 4 (1863/4). KM-253.1. Lightly cleaned VERY FINE.	[50.-75.]
1091.	20 Piastres, AH1348/1929. KM-352. A few field marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[150.-200.]
1092.	20 Piastres, AH1348/1929. KM-352. EXTREMELY FINE.	[40.-60.]
1093.	5, 10 & 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-338 & 349/50. 3 pieces in lot (BU, BU, VF). Catalog value of about \$190. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[80.-120.]
ERITREA		
1094.	5 Lire/1 Tallero, 1891. KM-4. EXTREMELY FINE.	[200.-300.]
1095.	5 Lire/1 Tallero, 1891. KM-4. Mount mark on edge, VERY FINE.	[50.-75.]
1096.	1 Tallero, 1918. KM-5. Lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
1097.	1 Tallero, 1918. KM-5. Light encrustation, VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.	[35.-50.]
ETHIOPIA		
1098.	1 Talari/Birr, EE1889(1897). KM-5. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.	[35.-50.]
1099.	1 Talari/Birr, EE1892 (1895). KM-19. Edge nick on reverse, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[100.-150.]



1104



1105



1107



1108



1109



1121



1122



1129

1100. 2 Birr, 1982. "World Football", with Ahmaric date EE1964 instead of 1974 on obverse. cf.KM-64 (corrected date). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

FIJI

1101. 1 Florin, 1941. KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]

FINLAND

1102. 2 Markkaa, 1872 & 1906, 1 Markka, 1915 (2) & 1922, 50 Pennia, 1914, 1915, 1916 & 1917(2), plus 25 Pennia 1868, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

FRANCE

1103. 1 Teston a la tete nue, 1560-D. Francis II, 1559-60. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1031; Som-4558; cf.SCMF-3513. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1104. 1 Teston a la tete nue, 1560-D. Francis II, 1559-60. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1031; Som-4558; cf.SCMF-3513. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1105. 1 Teston a la tete nue, 1560-D. Francis II, 1559-60. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1031; Som-4558; cf.SCMF-3513. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1106. 1 Teston a la tete nue, 1560-D. Francis II, 1559-60. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1031; Som-4558; cf.SCMF-3513. Corrosion obverse, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1107. 1 Teston du dauphine a la tete nue, 1561-Z. Charles IX, 1560-74. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1054; Som-4596; SCMF-3516. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1108. 1 Teston du dauphine a la tete nue, 1561-Z. Charles IX, 1560-74. In the name of Henri II. Dupl-1054; Som-4596; SCMF-3516. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1109. 1 Teston, 1562(MDLXII)-D. Charles IX, 1560-74. Dupl-1071; Som-4618; cf.SCMF-3556. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1110. 1 Teston, 1562(MDLXII)-D. Charles IX, 1560-74. Dupl-1071; Som-4618; cf.SCMF-3556. Slightly weak strike on bust, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1111. 1 Teston, 1564-L, anchor below bust. Charles IX, 1560-74. Dupl-1069; Som-4612; cf.SCMF-3552. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1112. 1/12 Ecu, 1642-A, mailed bust. Louis XIII, 1610-43. KM-132.1; Gad-46; Dupl-1352. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1113. 1 Sol de Strasbourg, 1684. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-245; Gad-87; Dupl-1599. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1114. 1/2 Ecu a la meche longue, 1653-P. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-164.16; Gad-169; Dupl-1470. Slightly uneven strike, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1115. 1 Ecu aux trois couronnes, 1709-D. D-1324; KM-386.4; Gad-299; Dupl-1568. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1116. 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1790-MA. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-564.11; Gad-356; Dupl-1708. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1117. 5 Francs, AN12 (1804)-L. "PREMIER CONSUL". KM-659.9. Light scratches, **VERY FINE+/
EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1118. 5 Francs, AN13 (1804/5)-A. KM-662.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1119. 5 Francs, 1806-A. KM-673.1. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
1120. 5 Francs, 1814-L. Louis XVIII. KM-702.8. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1121. "2 Francs", 1814. "France Rejoins Europe". Pattern in silver struck for Francis I of Austria. KM-unlisted; Gad-508b; Maz-770a; VG-2357. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1122. 5 Francs, 1815-A. Napoleon Hundred Days. KM-704.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1123. 5 Francs, 1830-A. "LOUIS PHILIPPE ROI...". KM-737.1. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1124. 5 Francs, 1848-A. Hercules. KM-756.1. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1125. 5 Francs, 1849-A. Ceres head. KM-761.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1126. 20 Centimes (1864-A), 50 Centimes (1850-A) & 2 Francs (1849-A). KM-805.1, 769.1 & 760.1. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]
1127. 1 Franc, 1868-A. KM-806.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1128. 1 Franc, 1887-A. KM-822.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1129. 2 Francs, 1888-A. KM-817.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1130. 5 Francs, 1868-A. KM-799.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance to the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's fee of fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



1131



1143



1144



1146



1147



1154



1161



1163



1164

1131. 5 Francs, 1870-A. Ceres head, commune. KM-818.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1132. 5 Francs, 1871-K. Ceres head. KM-812.2. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1133. 5 Francs, 1870-A. Ceres head, third Republic. KM-819. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1134. 50 Centimes, 1911. KM-854. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[100.-150.]
1135. 2 Francs, 1926. KM-877. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1136. 20 Francs, 1950-B, 5 plumes. KM-917.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[80.-120.]
1137. 50 Centimes, 1881-A, 1 Franc, 1866-A & 1935, 2 Francs, 1868-BB, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1138. Silver Teston (1568-B, 1605), other silver/Billon of Henri III (1576, 1587, 1593 with Lis counterstamp), etc., plus Cayenne 1789 2 Sous (12). 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1139. Silver Jetons. Academie of Saint-Luc (1758), Maire d'Angers (1773) & Les Etats de Bretagne (1778). Gad-305, 1429 & 1539. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1140. 1/4 Franc, 1834-A, 1 Franc, 1867-A & 1872-A, 5 Francs, L'AN12 "Empereur"-A & 1875-A, etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1141. 1/2 Ecu, 1726-T & 1729-O, 1 Ecu, 1726-H, 5 Francs, 1869-BB, 1871-K & 1878-K, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]

1142.	Cambrai. 1 Ecu, 1570. Maximilian de Berghes, 1556-70. D-8214; DM-231. FINE[100.-150.]
	FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA
1143.	50 Cents, 1879. KM-6. EXTREMELY FINE[150.-200.]
	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
1144.	“5 C(entimes)”, 1892-TM. Essai in silver. VG-4171; Maz-2325; KM-unlisted. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1145.	1 Piastre, 1887. KM-5. Harshly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE[35.-50.]
	GERMAN NEW GUINEA
1146.	10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. Lightly toned BRILLIANT PROOF[450.-600.]
1147.	2 Mark, 1894. KM-6. PCGS certified & graded AU-58[450.-600.]
	GERMANY
1148.	20 Pfennig, 1873-G. KM-5. NGC certified & graded MS-66[140.-180.]
1149.	20 Pfennig, 1876-C. KM-5. NGC certified & graded MS-66[60.-90.]
1150.	20 Pfennig, 1876-F. KM-5. NGC certified & graded MS-67[70.-100.]
1151.	20 Pfennig, 1887-A. KM-9.1. NGC certified & graded MS-67[70.-100.]
1152.	1/2 Mark, 1905-09 & 1913-18. KM-17. 145 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[60.-90.]
1153.	1 Mark, 1874(6), 1875(20), 1876(6) & 1881(3)-A. KM-7. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[50.-75.]
1154.	1 Mark, 191—F. Pattern trial strike with partial date in copper-nickel. cf.KM-14; Schaaf-17M5. RARE . Several carbon spots, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1155.	20 Mark, 1873. Uniface pattern trial strike of the reverse in tin. Schaaf-20MG3. EXTREMELY FINE[100.-150.]
1156.	50 Pfennig, 1933-G. KM-49. EXTREMELY FINE[80.-120.]
1157.	50 Pfennig, 1933-J. KM-49. EXTREMELY FINE[70.-100.]
1158.	50 Pfennig, 1933-J. KM-49. Edge nick, EXTREMELY FINE[60.-90.]
1159.	3 Mark, 1922-A. “Weimar Constitution”. KM-29. NGC certified & graded PF-64[60.-90.]
1160.	3 Mark, 1922-E. “Weimar Constitution”. KM-29. ANACS certified & graded PF-64[70.-100.]
1161.	3 Mark, 1927. “Tubingen University”. KM-54. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[400.-550.]
1162.	3 Mark, 1929-F. “Lessing”. KM-60. NGC certified & graded PF-63[150.-200.]
1163.	3 Mark, 1931-F. KM-74. NGC certified & graded MS-63[350.-500.]
1164.	3 Mark, 1933-G. KM-74. VERY RARE . Light handling marks, BRILLIANT PROOF[2000.-3000.]
1165.	5 Mark, 1927-A. “Oak tree”. KM-56. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[90.-130.]
1166.	5 Mark, 1931-F. “Oak tree”. KM-56. PCGS certified & graded MS-64[175.-250.]



1175



1180



1181



1182



1183



1167. 200 Mark, 1923-A. KM-35. ANACS certified & graded **PF-63**.[40.-60.]
1168. 2 Pfennig, 1937-A. KM-90. PCGS certified & graded **PR-65RD**.[70.-100.]
1169. 2 Mark, 1933-A. "Martin Luther". KM-79. NGC certified & graded **PF-65**.[100.-150.]
1170. 2 Mark, 1933-F. "Martin Luther". KM-79. NGC certified & graded **PF-64**.[150.-225.]
1171. 5 Mark, 1933-A. "Martin Luther". KM-80. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1172. 5 Mark, 1933-D. "Martin Luther". KM-80. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1173. 5 Mark, 1933-D. "Martin Luther". KM-80. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1174. 3 Mark, 1933-E. "Martin Luther". KM-80. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1175. 5 Mark, 1933-G. "Martin Luther". KM-80. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1176. 5 Mark, 1934-A. "Nazi Anniversary, Potsdam Church". KM-82. PCGS certified & graded **PF-64**. ..[175.-250.]
1177. 5 Mark, 1935-F. "Hindenburg". KM-86. NGC certified & graded **PF-65**.[150.-200.]
1178. 2 Mark, 1951-J. KM-111. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1179. 5 Mark, 1957-F. KM-112.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[175.-250.]
1180. 5 Mark, 1952. "Nurnberg Museum". KM-113. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]
1181. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Schiller". KM-114. PCGS certified & graded **PR-64**.[1400.-1800.]
1182. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Schiller". KM-114. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1183. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Baden". KM-115. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1184. Silver "Graf Zeppelin LZ 127" Medal, 1928. 36.09mm;24.83gms. Kaiser-483. Conjoined busts of von Zeppelin & Eckner left; Reverse: Zeppelin flying above ocean. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]

1185. Silver "Ours the Future/Germany Destiny Year" Medal, 1933. 36.15mm;21.79gms. C-H-C30. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Eagle flying left, broken chain in claw. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1186. Silver plated copper "German National Exaltation/Victory Against Marxism" Medal, 1933. 30.34mm;12.19gms. C-H-C37. Facing busts of Hindenburg & Hitler, flags beneath; Reverse: Swastika. Loop at top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1187. Bronze "Official Olympic Games Souvenir" Medal, 1936. 36.84mm;21.28gms. Eberhardt-Zu19. Olympic bell; Reverse: Woman holding palm branch. In box of issue. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1188. Brass "Ireland-Germany Boxing Match, Hamburg", 1937. 50.10mm;47.80gms. Boxers sparring, Nazi eagle beneath; Reverse: Four line inscription. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1189. Silver "The Ostmark Has Come Home!" Medal, 1938. 36.19mm;21.07gms. C-H-C113. Head of Hitler right; Reverse: Brunau bridge. Matte surfaces, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1190. Silver "Greater German Empire is Arisen" Medal, 1939. 36.18mm;20.39gms. C-H-C114. Head of Hitler right; Reverse: Imperial orb. Matte surfaces, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1191. Porcelain "Goethe Festival-Gold Lion" Souvenir, 1923. 50.20mm;19.03gms. Scheuch-2203dg. Golden Lion Inn within square, stars around; Reverse: Triangle with 8 line inscription. Red-brown porcelain, gilt frame, stars, triangle & edge. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1192. Porcelain "Hitler/I Stand for Everyone" Medal, ND (1924). 46.60mm;17.84gms. C-H-C2; Scheuch-882. Bust of Hitler facing; Reverse: Swastika. In white porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1193. Porcelain "Zeppelin Around the World Flight" Medal, 1929. 48.18mm;16.22gms. Scheuth-1636iv; Kaiser-504. Zeppelin on Western Hemisphere; Reverse: Zeppelin on Eastern Hemisphere. In white porcelain, silver zeppelins. **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1194. Porcelain "First Germany-America Airplane Flight" Medal, 1929. 42.996mm;12.36gms. Kaiser-947. Airplane above buildings; Reverse: German eagle. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1195. Porcelain "Stahlhelm Anniversary" Medal, 1934. Scheuch-1768. Helmeted male head left; Reverse: Tower. In red-brown porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1196. Porcelain "Ostmark Anchuss" Medal, 1938. 48.28mm;13.36gms. Scheuch-1860w. Map of Greater Germany; Reverse: Clapsed hands, swastikas above & below. In white porcelain with red rim & black swastikas. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1197. Porcelain "Ein Reich-Ein Fuhrer-Ein Volk" Medal, 1939. 48.01mm;14.78gms. Scheuch-1863. Map of Greater Germany; Reverse: Clapsed hands, swastikas above & below. In white porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1198. Gambling Tokens, ND (circa 1933-45) or denomination. 39mm disc of composition material, swastika within circle with wide border on each side; 1 with red border & swastika, 1 with blue, 3 with tan. 5 pieces in lot, several with cigarette burns. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1199. **N.S.D.A.P. "Donation" Nickel-alloy Token.** 1 Mark, ND (1933). C-H-C25. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: "1" superimposed on swastika. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1200. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 1 Taler, 1863. "Separation/Reunion of Duchies". KM-15; T-11. Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS**



1201



1202



1208



1209



1210



1211



1212



1213



1214



1215



1201. **Anhalt-Zerbst.** 2/3 Taler, 1742. Johann Ludwig & Christian August, 1742-46. D-206; KM-32. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[350.-500.]
1202. **Baden.** 2 Taler, 1844. "Carl Friedrich Monument". KM-217.1; T-25. Edge bump reverse, **VERY FINE+**.[175.-250.]
1203. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1907. "Death of Friedrich". KM-278. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[60.-90.]
1204. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1848. Ludwig I. KM-438; T-89. Several edge nicks, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1205. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1855. "Restoration of Madonna Column". KM-465; T-97. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1206. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1818. "Bavarian Constitution". KM-361; T-45. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1207. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1818. "Bavarian Constitution". KM-361; T-45. Toned, sharp **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1208. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1825. "Ludwig I Coronation". KM-370; T-49. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1209. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1826. "Death of Reichenbach and Fraunhofer". KM-371; T-51. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1210. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Bavaria-Wurttemberg Customs Treaty". KM-379; T-52. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1211. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Order of Ludwig". KM-380; T-53. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1212. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Theresian Order". KM-381; T-54. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1213. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1830. "Loyalty to Royal Family". KM-383; T-58. Small planchet flaw reverse, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1214. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1830. "Loyalty to Royal Family". KM-393; T-58. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1215. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1833. "Monument for Bavarians Who Fell in Russia". KM-404; T-62. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1216. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "Monument for King Otto Leaving His Mother". KM-409; T-67. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[140.-180.]

MAIL BIDDER: Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly as you've written them**. So before you mail your bid sheet, check and double-check your figures and please write your figures clearly. Be sure and keep a copy of your bid sheet for your records.



1217



1219



1220



1221



1223



1225



1227



1228



1230



1231

1217. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "First Steam Railway". KM-410; T-68. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
1218. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1858. KM-468; T-98. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1219. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1837. "South German States Monetary Union". KM-416; T-67. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1220. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1838. "Reapportionment of Bavaria". KM-418; T-76. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1221. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. "Jean Paul Friedrich Richter". KM-429; T-79. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1222. **Bavaria.** 2 Mark, 1876. KM-505. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1223. **Berg.** 1 Taler, 1803. KM-3; T-108. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1224. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1/4 Taler, 1769. "Acquisition of Beyreuth". Alexander , 1751-1. KM-281. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[200.-300.]
1225. **Bremen.** "Medallic" Taler, 1864. "Opening New Bourse". KM-M1; T-125. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1226. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Shooting Festival". KM-248; T-126. Tiny carbon spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1227. **Bremen.** 2 Mark, ND (circa 1910). Dasio pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-60aG2. **RARE.** Matte surfaces, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1228. **Bremen.** 5 Mark, 1906. KM-251. One light scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1229. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg.** 2/3 Taler, 1679-HBI, 4 rocks, "T"679. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-unlisted; KM-C(F?)224. Bold **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1230. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1721-HCB. St. Andreas. George Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2075; KM-133.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1231. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1723-HCB. St. Andreas. George Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2075; KM-133.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
 Rt. #122232109



1232



1234



1237



1256



1258



1232. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1723-HCB. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2072; KM-113.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1233. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1634. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6307; KM-52.5. Bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1234. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "7th Bell" Taler, 1643. August the Younger, 1635-66. D-6375; KM-429. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1235. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildmen" Taler, 1686, scalloped shield. Rudolph August, 1666-1704. D-6393A; KM-572.2. Obverse fields tooled, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1236. **Cleves.** 2 Stuber, 1751, 1752 (2) & 1756 (3) & 1 Schilling (1612-15), etc. KM-51 & 17. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1237. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1793. D-2228; KM-286; JF-957. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1238. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1846. KM-333; T-132. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1239. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1847. "Constitutional Convention, 18 Mai". KM-337; T-134. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1240. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1849. "Goethe Centenary". KM-343; T-137. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1241. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1855. "Religious Peace". KM-353; T-138. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1242. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1863. "Assembly of Princes". KM-372; T-147. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61.**[140.-180.]
1243. **Frankfurt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1840. KM-326; T-130. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[150.-200.]
1244. **Frankfurt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1861. KM-365; T-145. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[90.-130.]
1245. **Hall.** 1 Taler, 1777. D-2280; KM-47. Mintage of only 406 pieces. Mount mark on edge, used in jewelry, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1246. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1764. D-2285C; KM-196.4. Small edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1247. **Hamburg.** 5 Mark, 1902. KM-293. Several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1248. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1840-S. KM-193; T-161. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1249. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1837 & 1841-S. KM-165 & 196; T-154 & 162. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[50.-70.]
1250. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Waterloo Anniversary". KM-241; T-176. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[70.-100.]
1251. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. KM-310; T-195. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1252. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1844. KM-320; T-196. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1253. **Lubeck.** 32 Schilling, 1797-HDF. KM-199. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1254. **Lubeck.** 48 Schilling, 1752. D-2420E; KM-1686. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1255. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1910. KM-215. ANACS certified & graded **PF-63.**[175.-250.]
1256. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1913. KM-215. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.**[200.-300.]
1257. **Mansfeld-Artern.** 1 Taler, 1624-HI. "VOLR" in legend. Volaat VI, Wolfgang III & Johann Georg II, 1619-27. D-6962; KM-55. Edge crack, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1258. **Munster.** 1 Taler, 1661. Christof Bernard, 1650-78. D-5603; KM-75. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1259. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, ND (circa 1634). No sceptre or sword/cherub with shields. D-5654; Kell-167. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[60.-80.]
1260. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1761. D-2487; KM-353; Kell-279. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1261. **Pfalz-Neuburg.** 20 Kreuzer, 1727. Karl Phillipp, 1716-42. KM-71. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1262. **Prussia.** 3 Pfennig 1763-D. Friedrich II, 1740-86. KM-291; VH-3186. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45.**[35.-50.]
1263. **Prussia.** 1/6 Taler, 1812. KM-385. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[125.-175.]



1266



1273



1274



1276



1288



1289



1264. **Prussia.** 1/3 Taler, 1792-E. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. KM-334. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.
.....[150.-200.]
1265. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1786-A ("17.A.86"). "Death of Friedrich II". Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2590a; KM-347.
PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[200.-300.]
1266. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1794-A, closed "4". Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2599; KM-360.1. PCGS certified &
graded **MS-61**.[350.-500.]
1267. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1794-A, closed "4". Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2599; KM-360.1. PCGS certified &
graded **XF-45**.[150.-200.]
1268. **Prussia.** 1 Mining Taler, 1832. KM-420; T-251. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1269. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1855. KM-465; T-260. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1270. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1859. KM-471; T-262. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1271. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1866-A. KM-494; T-270. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

1272. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1830-D, 1848, 1855, 1860, 1867-A ("ARENA" punched on obverse, star on reverse) & 1861 "Coronation". 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, 3 are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]
1273. **Prussia.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1839. KM-425; T-252. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[180.-240.]
1274. **Prussia.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1840. KM-425; T-252. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[180.-240.]
1275. **Prussia.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1846. KM-440.2; T-258. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1276. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1884-A. KM-506. NGC certified & graded **MS-61. RARE** in this grade.[600.-800.]
1277. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1901. "Kingdom Anniversary". KM-526. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF-63.**[100.-150.]
1278. **Prussia.** 1/48 Taler (1747-EGN), 1/24 Taler (1625, 1626, 1757-A), 1/6 Taler (1751-A), 1/3 Taler (1758), etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1279. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1808-A, 1816-A, 1818-A (2) & 1819-D, etc., brass coin weights (Louis d'or 1768 & 1772 2 Louis d'or), plus Magdeberg 1617 1/24 Taler. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$265. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1280. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1866-A, 2 Mark, 1893-A & 1913 (2), 5 Mark, 1876-A & 1908. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1281. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1876-A, 1904-A & 1914-A, 3 Mark, 1912-A, 1913-A "Defeat of Napoleon", 2 Mark, 1901-A "200 Years of Kingdom & 1913-A "Defeat of Napoleon". 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1282. **Prussia.** Rhineland Silver Medal, ND. 42.88mm;28.59gms. "Agriculture & Achievement". Three figures; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Medal by Loos. Toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1283. **Prussia.** Silver "Verdienst um den Staat" Medal, ND (1797-1840). 39.32mm;21.94gms. cf.Ver-1627? Crowned "FWR III"; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Loop remanant at top. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1284. **Prussia.** Silver Klippe "Leipzig Shooting Festival" Medal, 1884. 36.5x36.6mm;22.74gms. Herald with trumpet and banner; Reverse: Arms within wreath. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[60.-90.]
1285. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1858. KM-110; T-280. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1286. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 1 Taler, 1868. KM-77; T-288. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1287. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1870. KM-121; T-369. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1288. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1776. Ernst Ludwig, 1772-1804. C-38a; Mers-unlisted. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1289. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1776. Ernst II Ludwig, 1772-1804. D-2725; C-40; Schnee-533. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1290. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 2 Gulden, 1854. KM-166; T-378. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

***A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO
EVERY LOT PURCHASED***



1291



1292



1298



1299



1308



1315



1291. **Saxe-Weimar.** 1/2 Taler, 1717. "Weimar Castle". Wilhelm Ernst, 1683-1728. KM-unlisted; Mers-3939. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1292. **Saxe-Weimar.** 2 Mark, 1892. "Golden Anniversary" Y-168.1. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[350.-500.]
1293. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1866. KM-93; T-386. Small edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1294. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 3 Mark, 1915. "Grand Duchy Centennial". KM-177. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1295. **Saxony.** 1/24 Taler, 1764-EDC-L & 2/3 Taler, 1773, 1782 & 1796. KM-929, 991(2) & 1025. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1296. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1785-IBC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. KM-991; Mers-unlisted. Mintmaster "IBC" unknown or is an error for "IEC". PCGS certified & graded **VF-30.**[40.-80.]
1297. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1604-HB. Christian II, August & Johann Georg, 1591-1611. D-7561; Schnee-760. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1298. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1649-CR. Johann Georg I, 1615-56. D-7612; Schnee-879. Small area of light corrosion. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[180.-240.]
1299. **Saxony.** 1 Taler "Klippe", 1693. Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. "Johann Georg IV Receiving the Order of the Garter". D-7049; Schnee-977. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1300. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1812-SGH. KM-1059.1; T-292. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1301. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1855. "Mint Visit of King Johann". KM-1187; T-334. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]
1302. **Saxony.** 1 Mining Taler, 1858. KM-1193; T-340. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1303. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Victory Over France". KM-1230; T-351. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1304. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1902. "Death of Albert". KM-1256. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1305. **Saxony.** 5 Marks, 1902. "Death of Albert". KM-1256. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1306. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1909. "Leipzig University". KM-1269. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[150.-200.]
1307. **Saxony.** 5 Mark, 1909. "Leipzig University". KM-1269. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1308. **Schaumburg-Lippe** 2/3 Taler, 1748. "Accession of the Count". Wilhelm I Friedrich Ernst, 1748-77. D-unlisted; C-11. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1309. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1 Taler, 1865. C-51; T-390. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[180.-240.]
1310. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1 Taler, 1865. C-51; T-390. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1311. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1864. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-71; T-396. Small edge bump, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1312. **Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.** 1 Taler, 1870. KM-22; T-400. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1313. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 1 Taler, 1867. KM-88; T-410. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1314. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Victorious End of Franco-Prussian War". KM-620; T-443. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1315. **Wurttemberg.** 2 Mark, 1913-14. Trial strike of 2, 2 Mark reverses of 1913 & 1914 in bronze. cf. KM-631; Schaaf-2MG6(p.122). **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1316. **Wurttemberg.** 3 Mark, 1911-F. "Silver Wedding Anniversary". KM-636. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]



1317. **Wurttemberg.** Silver "Verdienst" Medal, ND (1898-1918). 28.25mm;12.73gms. cf.Ver-2932. Head of Wilhelm II right; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Loop at top. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1318. East Friesland 1 Mariengroschen, 1753 & 1755 plus Bremen 2-1/2 Schwerin, 1820 & 1853 12 Grote, 1859, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$170. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1319. Brunswick-Luneburg 1697 6 Mariengroschen & 1765-E-IDB 2/3 Taler, Hamburg 1727 4 Schilling, Saxony 1727 "Death of Christiana" 2 Groschen, etc., plus Poland 1830 1 Zloty. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1320. Frankfurt 1 Taler, 1860 & Saxony 1 Taler, 1859 (draped arms). KM-360 & 1192; T-142 & 339. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
1321. Hindenburg 1927 "5 Mark", Baden 1909 3 Mark, Bavaria 1899 2 Mark & 1909 5 Mark, Hesse-Darmstadt 1910 3 Mark, Saxony 1869 Taler, Wurttemberg 1905 2 mark, etc. 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[180.-240.]
1322. 3 Mark, 1929-A "Weimar Constitution" & 1930-A "Rhineland Liberation" & 5 Mark, 1967 "von Humboldt". KM-63, 70 & 120.1. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
- EAST GERMANY**
1323. 5 Mark, 1968 "Koch", 1969 "Hertz", 1970 "Rontgen", 1973 "Lillienthal" & 1983 "Wittenberg". 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$145. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- GIBRALTAR**
1324. 10 Crowns, 1991. "Olympics-Ancient Runner". KM-107. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
1325. 1 Penny, ND (long cross type, York mint, moneyer Leofstan, 997-1003). Aethelred II, 978-1016. Seaby-1151; N-774. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1326. 1 Penny, ND (Quarterfoil type, London mint, moneyer "ETHRNTH(?), 1024-30). Cnut, 1016-35. Seaby-1157; N-781. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1327. 1 Penny, ND (short cross type, London mint, moneyer Guman, 1029-35). Cnut, 1016-35. Seaby-1159; N-790. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1328. 1 Penny, ND (long cross & trefoils type, Thetford mint, Moneyer Leofpine, 1040). Harold I, 1035-40. S-1165; N-802b. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[500.-700.]
1329. 1 Penny, ND (Helmet type, York mint, moneyer Dorr [Thor], 1053-56). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. Seaby-1179; N-825. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1330. 1 Penny, ND ("PAXS" type, Winchester mint, moneyer Iestan, circa 1083-86). William I, 1066-87. Seaby-1257; N-849. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1331. 1 Penny, ND. Henry III (2, Walter, Nicole moneyers), Edward I, II & III, London mint (Edward II Canterbury). Seaby-1356B, 1369, 1391, 1466 & 1543. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1332. 1 Groat, ND, mullet on shoulder. "LORDON" mint. Henry V, 1413-22. Seaby-1765; N-1386/1b. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1333. 1 Groat, ND(cross mintmark, rosette & mascle issue, Calais mint, 1427-30). Henry VI, first reign, 1422-61. Seaby-1859; N-1446. Edge clipped, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1334. 1 Groat, ND (Cross mintmark, leaf and mascle issue, Calais mint, 1434/5). Henry VI, first reign, 1422-61. Seaby-1890; N-1475. Toned, bold portrait, sharp **VERY FINE+**.[125.-175.]
1335. 1 Groat, ND (Leaf-pellet issue, 1445-54). Henry VI, first reign, 1422-61. Seaby-1915; N-1505. Toned **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1336. 1 Groat, ND (Crown mark, 1466/7). Edward IV, first reign, 1461-70. Seaby-2000; N-1560. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1337. 1 Groat, ND (Pheon mark, Henry VIII's youthful bust right, 1526-44). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Seaby-2337E; N-1797. Slightly uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1338. 12 Pence (1 Shilling), ND (Tun mark, 1551-53). Edward VI, 1547-53. Seaby-2482; N-1937. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1339. 3 Pence, 1561, Pheon mark. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Seaby-2565; N-1998. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1340. 12 Pence (1 Shilling), ND (Lis mark, 1604-19). James I, 1603-25. KM-26; Seaby-2654. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1341. 12 Pence(1 Shilling), ND (Thistle mark, 1616-25). James I, 1603-25. KM-59; S-2668. **VERY FINE**.[140.-180.]
1342. 1/2 Crown, ND (Tun mark, 1636-38). Charles I, 1625-49. KM-119; Seaby-2773. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1343. 12 Pence (1 Shilling), 1656. The Commonwealth, 1649-60. KM-390.1; Seaby-3217. **VERY FINE**. ..[175.-250.]
1344. 1, 2, 3 & 6 Pence, 1671, 1674, 1675 & 1683. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-432, 429, 433 & 441. Catalog value of about \$180. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1345. 1/2 Crown, 1679. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-438.1; Seaby-3367. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1346. 1 Crown, 1662. Charles II, 1660-85. D-3774; KM-417.2; Seaby-3350. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
1347. 6 Pence, 1686. James II, 1685-88. KM-456.1; Seaby-3412. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
1348. 6 Pence, 1693. William & Mary, 1688-94. KM-481; Seaby-3440. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[150.-200.]
1349. 1/2 Crown, 1689, first shield. William & Mary, 1688-94. KM-472.1; Seaby-3434. Toned **FINE+.**[40.-60.]
1350. 1/2 Crown, 1689, first shield. William & Mary, 1688-94. KM-472.1; Seaby-3434. Toned **FINE+.**[40.-60.]
1351. 6 Pence, 1696, 1st bust. William III, 1694-1702. KM-496.1; Seaby-3520. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
1352. 6 Pence, 1697, 3rd bust. William III, 1694-1702. KM-484.1; Seaby-3542. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-150.]
1353. 1 Crown, 1695, "SEPTIMO" on edge. William III, 1694-1702. D-3781; KM-486; Seaby-3470. **VERY FINE.**
.....[150.-200.]
1354. 6 Pence, 1703-VIGO. Anne, 1702-14. KM-516.1; Seaby-3590. Toned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1355. 1 Shilling, 1723-SSC. George I, 1714-27. KM-539.3; Seaby-3647. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[175.-250.]

1356.	1 Shilling, 1723-SSC. George I, 1714-27. KM-539.3; Seaby-3647. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ...[125.-175.]
1357.	1 Shilling, 1745. George II, 1727-60. KM-583.1; Seaby-3702. VERY FINE.[70.-100.]
1358.	1 Shilling, 1745-LIMA. George II, 1727-60. KM-583.2; Seaby-3703. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
1359.	1/2 Crown, 1746-LIMA. George II, 1727-60. KM-584.3; Seaby-3695A. VERY FINE.[80.-120.]
1360.	6 Pence, 1887, shield reverse. KM-759. Toned, CHOICE PROOF.[140.-180.]
1361.	1 Shilling, 1816. KM-666. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[60.-80.]
1362.	1 Shilling, 1816. KM-666. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[35.-50.]
1363.	1 Shilling, 1836. KM-713. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[70.-100.]
1364.	1 Florin, 1849. KM-745. Cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
1365.	1 Florin, 1885. KM-746.4. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[150.-200.]
1366.	1 Florin/2 Shillings, 1903. KM-801. A few light nicks, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[60.-90.]
1367.	1/2 Crown, 1836. KM-714.2. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.[70.-100.]
1368.	1/2 Crown, 1887. KM-764. Toned PROOF.[90.-130.]
1369.	1/2 Crown, 1900. KM-802. Dark toned, ANACS certified & graded PF-62.[60.-80.]
1370.	1 Crown, 1819, LX on edge. KM-675. Handling marks, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[175.-250.]
1371.	1 Crown, 1821, "SECUNDO" on edge. KM-680.1. VERY FINE.[35.-50.]
1372.	"Gothic" Crown, 1847, "UNDECIMO" on edge. KM-744. A few small nicks, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[550.-700.]
1373.	1 Crown, 1887. KM-765. PCI certified & graded MS-62.[70.-100.]
1374.	1 Crown, 1897-LX. KM-783. ANACS certified & graded MS-61. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[90.-130.]
1375.	1 Crown, 1902. KM-803. Toned matte PROOF.[125.-175.]
1376.	1 Crown, 1902. KM-803. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[80.-120.]
1377.	1 Crown, 1927. KM-836. Toned PROOF.[90.-130.]
1378.	1 Crown, 1929. KM-836. EXTREMELY FINE.[80.-120.]
1379.	1 Crown, 1930. KM-836. Lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.[80.-120.]
1380.	1 Crown, 1933. KM-836. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.[80.-120.]
1381.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), ND (1662). Charles II, 1660-85. KM-MDS2; Seaby-3391. VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.[150.-200.]
1382.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1671. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-MPS4; Seaby-3392. VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.[80.-120.]



1410



1415



1416



1383. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1687. James II, 1685-88. KM-MDS23; Seaby-3418. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1384. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1699. William III, 1694-1702. KM-499/502; Seaby-3553. **VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1385. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1709. Anne, 1702-14. KM-MDS-38; Seaby-3599. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1386. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1713. Anne, 1702-14. KM-MDS40; Seaby-3599. **FINE to VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1387. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1727. George I, 1714-27. KM-MDS42; Seaby-3658. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1388. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1746. George II, 1727-60. KM-MDS51; Seaby-3716. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1389. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1766. George III, 1760-1820. KM-MDS55; Seaby-3762. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1390. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1780. George III, 1760-1820. KM-MDS7; Seaby-3762. **EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1391. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1824. KM-MDS69. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1392. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1835. KM-MDS83. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1393. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1842. KM-MDS92. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.** ..[60.-90.]
1394. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1871. KM-MDS123. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1395. Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1886. KM-MDS141. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

1396.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1900. KM-MDS156. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
1397.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1900. KM-MDS156. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
1398.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1902. KM-MDS158. Toned UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1399.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1904. KM-MDS161. Toned UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1400.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1904. KM-MDS161. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[35.-50.]
1401.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1907. KM-MDS164. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1402.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1911. KM-MDS168. Toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1403.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1933. KM-MDS191. Toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1404.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1937. KM-MDS195. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
1405.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1942. KM-MDS201. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1406.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1962. KM-MDS221. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF[50.-75.]
1407.	Maundy Set (1-4 Pence), 1963. KM-MDS222. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF[50.-75.]
1408.	Trade Dollars, 1897-1903, 1908, 1910-12, 1929 & 1930(2). KM-T5. 14 pieces in lot, 1 duplicate. Catalog value of about \$325. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[150.-200.]
1409.	Trade Dollar, 1902-C. KM-T5. Light adjustment marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/EXTREMELY FINE[40.-60.]
1410.	Bank of England . 1 Dollar, ND (1797). George III, 1760-1820. KM-624. Oval George III countermark on 1783-PR 8 Reales of Potosi with "I.S" in field. KM-652. VERY SCARCE combination. Host coin FINE ; countermark VERY FINE[175.-250.]
1411.	Bank of England . 1 Dollar, ND (1797). George III, 1760-1820. KM-634. Oval George III countermark on 1794-FM 8 Reales of Mexico. Bold VERY FINE[100.-150.]
1412.	Bank Token . 1 Shilling 6 Pence, 1811. KM-Tn2. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[40.-60.]
1413.	Bank Token . 3 Shillings, 1811. KM-Tn3. Toned EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
1414.	Bank of England . 3 Shillings, 1811 & 1812. KM-Tn3 & Tn5. 2 pieces in lot. EXTREMELY FINE . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[50.-75.]
1415.	Bank of England . 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Light handling marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-400.]
1416.	Bank of England . 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Cleaned & retoned, EXTREMELY FINE[175.-250.]
1417.	Bank of England . 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. VERY FINE[100.-150.]
1418.	Henry III Penny, Edward I Penny (2), Edward II Penny, Edward III 1/2 Penny, Penny & Groat plus Elizabeth I milled 6 Pence. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade FINE . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[100.-150.]
1419.	1/4 Farthing, 1852, 1/2 Penny, 1826 & 1 Penny, 1853 with ornate trident. KM-737, 692 & 739. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[70.-100.]



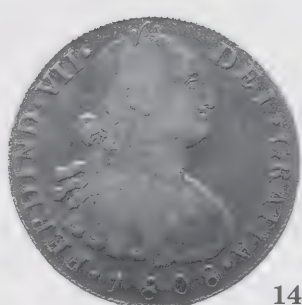
1437



1438



1439



1441



1446



1448



1420. Farthing, 1844 struck 15% off center & 1/2 Penny Brockages of George III & Victoria (2), 1 slightly off center strike. KM-725, 601 & 748. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1421. 1 Florin, 1849 & 1910, 1/2 Crown 1834 (WW in script) & 1 Crown, 1900-LXIII. KM-745, 801, 714.2 & 783. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1422. 6 Pence (1697, mounted & 1757), 1 Shilling (1870) & 1/2 Crown (1876, reeded edge). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
1423. 3 Pence, 1579 & 1580 & 6 Pence, 1566, 1579, 1580, 1582 (Bell), 1601 & 1606 (Rose). Elizabeth I & James I. 8 pieces in lot, 5 bent. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1424. 1-1/2 Pence, 1843, 3 Pence, 1763, 4 Pence, 1848/48, 1 Shilling, 1864 die 50, 1 Florin, 1868 die 6, 1/2 Crown, 1745 Lima, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$570. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1425. 1/2 Penny, 1853/2 & 1865/3 Florin, 1870 & 1873, etc., plus 1970 Proof Set (2) & Lsd/Decimal set. Over 160 pieces in lot & 3 sets. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1426. 1 Penny, 1831, 2 Pence, 1743 & 1762, 4 Pence, 1717, 6 Pence, 1711, 1 Shilling, 1787, 1 Florin, 1903 & 1907, 1 Crown, 1935, etc. 88 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$740. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ..[350.-450.]

1427. AE Vernon Medal (1739, mount removed), Vauxhall Foundry Sick Society, Northeast Nourishment Society, Wadden's Hair Dye 2/6 Goswell Rd., etc. medals/tokens. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1428. Merchant Tokens, 1790's-1810's, Farthing (2), 1/2 Penny (36) & Penny (11). 49 pieces in lot, all different. Average grade **VERY FINE** or so. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- GREECE**
1429. 5 Lepta, 1830 (pearl border) & 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-6 & 12. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1430. 2 Drachmai, 1873. KM-39. Toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1431. 5 Drachmai, 1876. KM-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1432. 5 Drachmai, 1876. KM-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- GUATEMALA**
1433. 1/4 Real, 1821. KM-72. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1434. 4 Reales, 1779-P. KM-35.2; PA-158. **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1435. 4 Reales, 1798-M. KM-52; PA-176. Edge nick, **FINE.**[60.-80.]
1436. 4 Reales, 1821-M. KM-68; PA-201. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
1437. 8 Reales, 1794-M. KM-53; FC-40; El-50. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1438. 8 Reales, 1796-M. KM-53; FC-42; El-53. Small die flaw & one tiny edge flaw on reverse, sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
1439. 8 Reales, 1802-M. KM-53; FC-48; El-59. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1440. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1441. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII." with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. **VERY FINE.** ..[250.-350.]
1442. 8 Reales, 1810-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-56; El-69. Minor encrustation, a few light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1443. 8 Reales, 1811-M. KM-69; FC-58; El-72. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
1444. 8 Reales, 1817-M. KM-69; FC-64; El-78. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1445. 8 Reales, 1819-M. KM-69; FC-66; El-80. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1446. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** Light adjustment marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1447. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1448. **Guatemala City. La Real Pontificia Universidad de San Carlos.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 36mm;18.99gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-21. Gr-F61; Me-299; Her-unlisted. Bust right; Reverse: Four line inscription. **RARE.** Loop removed at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



1449



1451



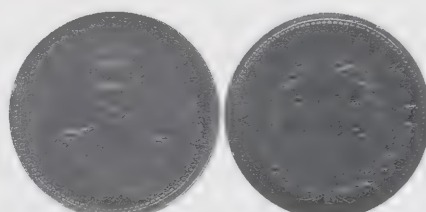
1456



1457



1467



1468

1449. 8 Reales, 1830-M. KM-4; El-90. **RARE** date. Small spot of verdigris on the reverse, weakly struck in the centers, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1450. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1841). KM-118.2. Type IV counterstamps on 1833-MM 8 Reales of Lima. **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1451. 4 Reales, 1865. KM-140. **RARE** in this condition. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1452. 1 Peso, 1872-P. KM-197.1. A few spots of verdigris on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1453. 1 Peso, 1872-P. KM-197.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1454. 25 Centavos, 1882. KM-206. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]
1455. 1 Peso, 1882-AE. KM-208. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1456. 1 Peso, 1889-MG. KM-208. **RARE** date, mintage of only 6,794 pieces. Handling marks, light scratch reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1457. 1 Peso, 1893. Essai in silver by Lagrange. KM-Pn9. **EXTREMELY RARE**; only 3 or 4 known examples. Specimen strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]
1458. 1 Peso, ND (1894). KM-224. 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1894 Sol of Peru. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

1459. 2 Reales, 1862,1864/6, 1868/70, 1873, 1896 & 1898/9, plus 25 Centavos, 1885, 1889/90 & 1892/5. 82 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]
1460. 1881 5 Centavos (2) & 10 Centavos (3), 25 Centavos 1943, 1/2 Quetzal, 1925, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1461. 4 Reales, 1811-M (holed), 1/2 Real (1862), 1 Real (1872, 1878 no fineness), 4 Reales (1865/3 & 1865), 1 Peso (1882), etc. 73 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$315. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1462. Bronze "Club 2 de Octubre/Founder of Fiesta of Minerva" of 1902 Medal & copper nickel "Fiesta de Minerva/For youth of Quiche" Medal of 1903. 31.7&24.2mm. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE.**[35.-50.]
- GUINEA**
1463. 100 Francs, 1971. KM-41. 4 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- HAITI**
1464. 25 Centimes, AN10 (1813). KM-12.1. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1465. 25 Centimes, AN14 (1817). KM-15.1; Rud-121. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[70.-100.]
1466. 10 Gourdes, 1971-IC "Sitting Bull", 1971-IC "Playing Fox"(2), 1971-IC "Geronimo", 1971-IC "Joseph", 1971-IC "War Eagle", 1971-IC "Red Cloud" & 1971-IC "Stalking Turkey". 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]
- HAWAII**
1467. Hapa Haneri (1 Cent), 1847. 15 (7-8) berries, crosslet 4. KM-1d. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[350.-500.]
1468. Hapa Haneri (1 Cent), 1847. 15 (7-8) berries, crosslet 4. KM-1d. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50, EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1469. 1 Dime/Umi Keneta, 1883. KM-3. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50.**[300.-400.]
1470. 1 Dime/Umi Keneta, 1883. KM-3. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.** Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1471. 1 Dime/Umi Keneta, 1883. KM-3. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[125.-175.]
1472. 1 Dime/Umi Keneta, 1883. KM-3. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45. VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1473. 1/4 Dollar/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. Toned, ANACS certified & graded **MS-60.**[125.-175.]
1474. 1/4 Dollar/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. ANACS certified & graded **MS-60.**[125.-175.]
1475. 1/4 Dollar/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. PCI certified & graded **AU-55.**[70.-100.]
1476. 1/4 Dollar/Hapaha, 1883. KM-5. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1477. 1/2 Dollar/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50.**[300.-400.]
1478. 1/2 Dollar/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1479. 1/2 Dollar/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[150.-200.]
1480. 1/2 Dollar/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45.**[150.-200.]
1481. 1/2 Dollar/Hapalua, 1883. KM-6. ANACS certified genuine-cleaned (no grade). **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]



1482. Umi Keneta (1 Dime), 1/4 Dala/Hapana & 1/2 Dala/Hapalua, 1883. KM-3, 5 & 6. 3 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1483. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1484. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. ANACS certified & graded Unc. details net **AU-50** cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1485. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1486. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. ANACS certified & graded AU details net **EF-45** cleaned.[350.-500.]
1487. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. ANACS certified & graded AU details net **EF-45** cleaned.[300.-400.]
1488. 1 Dollar/Akahi Dala, 1883. KM-7. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45. VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- HEJAZ**
1489. 20 Piastres, ND (circa 1918). KM-unlisted host coin. "Al Hejaz" countermark on 1909-MoGV Peso of Mexico. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1490. 20 Piastres/1 Riyal, AH1334 year 8 (1922/3). KM-30. Small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

HONDURAS

1491. 8 Pesos, 1862, 1 Centavo, 1910 ("1/1" variety), 1 Peso, 1890 & 1892/0 (2), etc., plus 2 medals. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]

HONG KONG

1492. 1 Dollar, 1866. KM-10. Harshly cleaned, edge nicks, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

HUNGARY

1493. Denir of Ladislaus I (Hus-27), AE of Stefan IV (Hus 99) & Denir (2) & Obol (3) of Sigismund. 7 pieces in lot. **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1494. 1 Taler, 1597-KB. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-(Austria)3013; Hus-1030. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1495. 1 Taler, 1692-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3262; KM-214.3; Hus-1373. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1496. 1 Taler, 1692-KB. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3262; KM-214.3; Hus-1373. Edge nick, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1497. 1/4 Taler (1704-KB) & 1/2 Taler (1698-KB, 1716-KB & 1719-KB). KM-228, 220, 287 & 303. 4 pieces in lot. **FINE to VERY FINE**, all with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1498. 1/2 Taler, 1718-KB. Charles III(VI), 1711-40. KM-287; Hus-1610. Cleaned, rough surfaces from corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1499. 1/2 Taler, 1724-BK (reversed mintmark). Charles III(VI), 1711-40. KM-303; Hus-1612(listed as R8). Light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1500. 1 Taler, 1736. Kremnitz mint. Charles III(VI), 1711-40. D-1062; KM-310.2; Hus-1606. Some encrustation, light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1501. 1 Taler, 1742. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1125B; KM-328.3; Hus-1667. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1502. 1 Taler, 1743, "HU.BOJ" in legend. Kremnitz mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1126; KM-38.4; Hus-1669. Light adjustment marks, fields lightly tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1503. 1/2 Taler, 1701-KB (mounted in silver "rope" bezel), 1 Forint, 1869, 1872 & 1879, 5 Pengo, 1930 (2), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1504. Cast silver medal, ND (18th century). "St. George & Dragon/Christ Amidst Tempest". Hus-42. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

ICELAND

1505. Medallie 2, 5 & 10 Kronor, 1930. "Althing Millennium". KM-M1/3. 3 pieces in case of issue. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

IONIAN ISLANDS

1506. 1 Obol, 1819. KM-32. Planchet flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1507. 1 Lepton, 1834. KM-34. Mishandled, a few flaws, brown **PROOF.**[90.-130.]

IRAQ

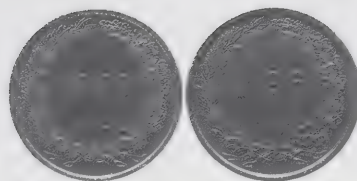
1508. 20, 50 & 100 Fils, AH1372/1853. KM-113/5. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

IRELAND

1509. "Gun Money", 12 Pence, Sept.1689 & Mar. 1690 & 30 Pence, Dec. 1689 & May 1690. James II, 1685-90. KM-94 & 97. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]



1510



1525



1534



1536



1510. **Bank of Ireland Token.** 6 Shillings, 1804. KM-Tn1. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

1511. 1/2 Penny, 1939. KM-10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

1512. Abbasid Harun al Rashid Dirhams of Mohammadiya & Baghdad, Ilkan 2 Dinars of Ulsaytu (Erzerum & Erzinjin) & Abu S'aid (Tabriz) plus Mamluk 1 Dirham (3) & Fals of Baybars I. 9 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$200+. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]

1513. **Rassids of Yemen.** 1 Sudaysi (1/6 Dirhem) lot, circa 890-940, undetermined mints. cf.A-1066; OCV-uncertain. 15 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1514. **Rasulid Imams of Yemen.** Dirhem lot, circa 1250-1450, assorted dates, mints & types, including A-1102, 1110, 1424, etc. Over 135 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[800.-1500.]

1515. **Rasulid Imams of Yemen.** Dirhem lot, circa 1250-1450, assorted dates, mints & types, including A-1102, 1110, etc.; OCV-1422, 1424, etc. Over 135 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[800.-1500.]

1516. **Rasulid Imams of Yemen.** Dirhem lot, circa 1250-1450, undetermined mints. cf.A-1120, 1100, etc.; cf.OCV-1422, 1424 & 1427. 16 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

1517. Ottoman Akche lot, AH923, AH926, etc., plus similar minors. Crude strikes, **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE.** 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1518. Turkey Kurus, A1106 (4), various Dynastic Denirs & other coins from Iran, Indian states, etc. All silver, 4 are crown size. Crude strikes, grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE.** 42 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

1519. Turkey 20 Kurush, AH1255 year 11 & Abdul Hamid AH1295 year 1, Iran 5 Krans, AH1312, Sasanian Drachm, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, 5 have been pierced. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- ISLE OF MAN**
1520. 1 Crown 1990 "Alley Cat" (KM-276), 1 Crown 1991 "Norwegian Cat" (KM-293), 1 Crown 1994 "Japanese Bobtail Cat" (KM-381), 1 Crown 1995 "Turkish Cat" (KM-447) & 1996 "Burmese Cat" (KM-621a). 5 pieces in lot, all in case of issue with certificates of authenticity. Catalog value of about \$152. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
- ISRAEL**
1521. **Palestine.** 10 (2), 20 (2), 50 (2) & 100 Mils, 1933. KM-4/7. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1522. 25 Mils, 5708 (1948). KM-8. Light handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1523. 25 Mils, 5709 (1949), open link. KM-8. Light handling marks, one light scratch, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
- ITALIAN SOMALILAND**
1524. 1/4 Rupia, 1913. KM-4. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- ITALY**
1525. AE 23 undenominated 1860 Pattern for a United Italy coin issue. Pegani-Prova 59. "1860" within wreath; Reverse: "B 96" within wreath. Red & brown **PROOF.**[175.-250.]
1526. 50 Centesimi, 1889. KM-26. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1527. 2 Lire, 1940/year XX. KM-78b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1528. 20 Lire, 1927/A.VI. KM-69. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1529. 20 Lire, 1928/A.VI. KM-69. Mount mark on edge, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1530. 5 Lire, 1956. KM-92. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55. EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1531. 5 Centesimi, 1861-M, 10 Centesimi, 1894-BI & 1919, 1 Lira, 1908 & 10 Lire, 1936-XIV. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[140.-180.]
1532. **Genoa.** 8 Lire, 1796. D-1370; C-16a. Small punch mark, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1533. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848, short stems. C-22.1. Edge nick, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1534. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848, long stems. C-22.2. Light hairlines, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1535. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848, short stems, star near crown. C-22.3. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1536. **Lucca.** 1 Scudo, 1756. D-1376; KM-66; Mass-p.209,47. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1537. **Lucca.** 5 Franchi, 1807. KM-24. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1538. **Milan.** 1 Filippo/Carlo, 1676. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4005; Cr-3. Edge flaw, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1539. **Naples.** 1 Coronato, ND, large cross. Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. CNI-XIX.119,317; cf.Bi-1673. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[150.-200.]



1540



1545



1547



1548



1554



1540. **Naples.** 1 Coronato, ND. St. Michael & Dragon. Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. CNI-XIX.143,529; Bi-1674. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1541. **Naples & Sicily.** 100 Grana, 1693. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4047. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1542. **Naples & Sicily.** "Zodiac" Piastra, 1791-P-AP-M. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1408; C-68; CNI-XX.594,211. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1543. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1808. C-100. **FINE+/VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1544. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1857. C-153c. Adjustment marks reverse, a few light marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1545. **Pisa.** 1 Tallero, 1621. Repunched de'Medici name. Ferdinand II, 1620-70. D-4196; KM-16.4. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1546. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10 (1801). C-4. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1547. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1805. C-49.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

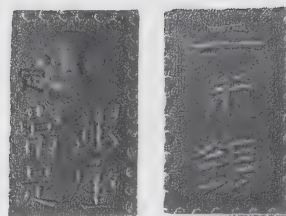
1548. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1858. C-75b. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1549. **Venice.** 5 Lire, 1848. C-186. A few small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1550. **Papal States.** 1 Testone Pius V ND, Ancona mint (VF) & 1620, Ferraro mint (VG). Ber-1071 & 1605; Mun-32 & 211. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1551. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1675/year IV, "CLAUSIS...". "Holy Year". Clement X, 1670-76. D-4080; KM-370; Ber-2003; Mun-12. Dark toned, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1552. **Papal States.** 1/12 Scudo/Ecu, 1693/year II. Innocent XII, 1691-1700. KM-103; Ber-2238; Mun-128. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1553. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1698/year VIII. "Peace of Ryswick Anniversary". Innocent XII, 1691-1700. D-4107; KM-608; Ber-2227. Edge flaw, toned **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1554. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1702/year II. "S. Maria in Trastevere Portico". Clement XI, 1700-21. D-1429; KM-664; Ber-2371. Plugged, a few surface marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1555. **Papal States. Bologna.** 10 Paoli (1 Scudo), 1797. "BON" in legend. D-1358; KM-340; CNI-X.360,31. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1556. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1846/year XVI. C-1324. A few minor edge taps reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1557. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1846. "Sede Vacante". C-1335. Mount mark on edge, light field tooling, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1558. **Papal States.** Varied brass religious medals, probably 19th century. 26 pieces in lot, several duplicates. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1559. **Vatican City.** 10 Lire, 1941. Y-29. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1560. 10 Centesimi (1919), 1 Lira (1902 & 1912), Naples-Sicily 5 Tornesi (1798) & Papal States 4 Baiocchi (1849-R). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1561. 1 Lira, 1863-T, Kingdom of Napoleon 5 (12) & 10 (3) Soldi, Sardinia 7-6 Soldi, 1800 & 20 Soldi, 1796, Tuscany 1 Francescone, 1798, Sicily "Coronation" 4 Tari, etc. 26 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS**

**CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION.**



1562



1566



1594



1595

JAMAICA

1562. 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1758). George II, 1727-60. KM-8.2; Prid-4. Floreate "GR" circular counterstamp on 1756-MM 8 Reales of Mexico. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1563. 25 Dollars, 1980 (KM-88) "1980 Olympics" & 1984 (KM-116) "Olympics" (2). 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

JAPAN

1564. Nishu Meiwa-Ko Nanryo, ND (1772-1824). 10.31gms. C-13. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1565. Nameita Gin Bun, ND (1820-37). 9.29gms. C-8b. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1566. Nishu Ansei, ND (1859). 13.72gms. C-15. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
1567. 1/2 Sen, year 6 (1873). Y-16.1. Toned brown. ANACS certified & graded **MS-60.**[125.-175.]
1568. 1/2 Sen, year 6 (1873). Y-16.1. Brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1569. 1/2 Sen, year 18 (1885). Y-16.2. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63.**[35.-50.]
1570. 5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62.**[300.-400.]
1571. 5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. ANACS certified & graded **MS-61. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1572. 5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45. VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1573. 5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1574. 5 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-6.2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1575. 5 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-6.2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1576.	5 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-6. Toned EXTREMELY FINE .	[80.-120.]
1577.	5 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-6. Toned EXTREMELY FINE .	[80.-120.]
1578.	5 Sen, year 4 (1871). Y-6. Toned VERY FINE .	[40.-60.]
1579.	5 Sen, year 6 (1873), Type I. Y-22. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[40.-60.]
1580.	5 Sen, year 10 (1877). Y-22. Carbon spot on reverse, PCGS certified & graded AU-55 .	[50.-75.]
1581.	5 Sen, year 28 (1895). Y-19. ANACS certified & graded EF-45. VERY FINE .	[50.-75.]
1582.	5 Sen, years 31 & 35 (1898 & 1902). 2 pieces in lot. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[70.-100.]
1583.	10 Sen, year 3 (1870). shallow scales. Y-2. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[40.-60.]
1584.	10 Sen, year 3 (1870), deep scales. Y-2. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[60.-90.]
1585.	20 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-3. PCGS certified & graded MS-66 .	[100.-150.]
1586.	20 Sen, year 10 (1877). Y-24. Toned, PCGS certified & graded AU-55 .	[40.-60.]
1587.	20 Sen, year 25 (1892). Y-24. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[60.-90.]
1588.	20 Sen, year 39 (1906). Y-30. PCI certified & graded AU-58 .	[50.-75.]
1589.	20 Sen, years 3, 4 & 39 (1870, 1871 deep scales & 1906). 3 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE . Catalog value of about \$95. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[40.-60.]
1590.	50 Sen, year 4 (1871), Type 1. Flame between spines. Y-4a.1. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[125.-175.]
1591.	50 Sen, year 4 (1871), Type 2. 21mm circle around dragon. Y-4a.2. ANACS certified & graded UNC detail, cleaned net AU-55 .	[125.-175.]
1592.	50 Sen, years 3 & 31 (1870, VF & 1898, EF). Y-4 & 25. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[35.-50.]
1593.	50 Sen, year 38 (1905). Y-25. PCI certified & graded MS-62. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[40.-60.]
1594.	1 Yen, year 3 (1870), Type 1. Y-5.1. ANACS certified & graded MS-64 .	[350.-500.]
1595.	1 Yen, year 13 (1880). Y-A25.2. Cleaned, ANACS certified & graded MS-61 .	[200.-300.]
1596.	1 Yen, year 17 (1884). Y-A25.2. Toned, ANACS certified & graded AU-58 .	[200.-300.]
1597.	1 Yen, year 22 (1889). Y-A25.3. Toned EXTREMELY FINE .	[35.-50.]
1598.	1 Yen, year 24 (1891). Y-A25.3. PCGS certified & graded MS-64 .	[125.-175.]
1599.	1 Yen, year 25 (1892). Y-A25.3. Flame overlaps 3rd spine. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[60.-90.]
1600.	1 Yen, year 27 (1894). Y-A25.3. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[50.-75.]
1601.	1 Yen, year 28 (1895). Y-A25.3. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[50.-75.]
1602.	1 Yen, year 29 (1896). "GIN" mark at right. Y-28a.2. PCGS certified & graded AU-50 .	[50.-75.]



1616



1619



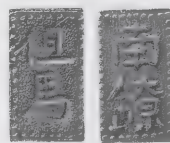
1620



1621



1622



1623

1603. 1 Yen, year 30 (1897). Y-A25.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[80.-120.]
1604. 1 Yen, year 34 (1901). Y-A25.3. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[125.-175.]
1605. 1 Yen, year 35 (1902). Y-A25.3. Artificially toned, **UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1606. 1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
1607. 1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. PCI certified & graded **MS-63**.[80.-120.]
1608. 1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64**.[80.-120.]
1609. 1 Yen, year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[80.-120.]

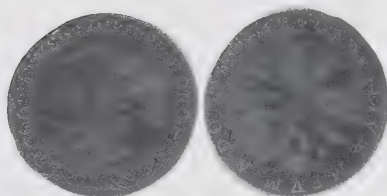
1610. 1 Yen, year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1611. 1 Yen, year 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1612. 1 Yen, year 3 (1914). Y-38. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1613. 1 Yen, year 3 (1914). Y-38. PCI certified & graded **MS-63**.[60.-90.]
1614. 1 Yen, year 3 (1914). Y-38. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**.[50.-75.]
1615. Mint Set (1-100 Yen), year 45/1970. KM-MS2. 2 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]
1616. Trade Dollar, year 10 (1877). Y-14. ANACS certified & graded **AU-50**.[700.-900.]
1617. Trade Dollar, year 10 (1877). Y-14. 2 deep scratches on the reverse, PCI certified & graded **VF-35**.
.....[300.-400.]
1618. **Akita**. 100 Mon, ND (1866). KM-8. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1619. **Akita**. 4 Momme 6 Fun, ND (1863). KM-10; JNDA-72(56). **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1620. **Akita**. 4 Momme 6 Fun, ND (circa 1863). KM-10; JNDA-72(56). **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1621. **Akita**. 9 Momme 2 Fun, ND (circa 1863). KM-12; JNDA-71(55). Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1622. **Rikuzen**. Sendai Kozuchi Gin, ND (circa 1863). JNDA-80(64). With ANAAB certificate of authenticity.
VERY RARE. VERY FINE.[700.-1000.]
1623. **Tajima**. Nan Ryo (2 Shu), ND. 2.13gms. KM-65; JNDA-75(59). **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1624. **Ryukyu Islands**. 1/2 Shu, ND (1862). C-115. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1625. Lot of Ichibu (4) & Shu (Isshu Gin), ND (circa 1837-69). 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-150.]
1626. Lot of 5 Sen, including, Meiji 4 (1871, 2), Meiji 10 (1877), etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[60.-90.]
1627. 1000 Yen, 1964 (ANACS MS-65), 1 Yen, 1895 (ANACS MS-62), 1 Yen, 1895 (PCI MS-60), 5 Sen, 1873
(ANACS AU-50), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[200.-300.]
1628. Kanei Tsuho Mon, 1636, 1656, 1661, 1668, 1710, etc. of Edo & 1683 & 1740 of Osaka plus 1708 10 Mon
& several Chinese coins used in Japan. 39 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]
1629. Isshu Kaei (2), Isshu Meiji (2), Ichibu Tempo & Tempo Tsuho 100 Mon, plus 5 puppet states in China coins.
12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]
- KOREA**
1630. 5 Chon, years 9 & 11 (1905 & 1907) & 10 Chon, years 10 & 11 (1906 & 1907). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of
about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1631. 20 Chon, year 9 (1905). KM-1128. Light scratches on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



1632



1633



1643



1644



1646



1657



1658



1659

1632. 1/2 Won, year 2 (1908). KM-1141. A few light scratches on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1633. 5 Kronen, 1900. Y-4. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
1634. 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. One small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1635. 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1636. 5 Kronen, 1910. Y-4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[160.-240.]
1637. 1/2 Frank, 1924. Y-7. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1638. 2 Franken, 1924. Y-9. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

MACAO

1639. 100 Patacas, 1978. "Grand Prix" in copper-nickel. KM-10a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

MAURITIUS

1640. 20 Cents, 1886. KM-11.1. Several small edge nicks reverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

MOLDAVIA-WALLACHIA

1641. 1 Para/3 Denga, 1771-S. Catherine II, 1762-96. Pattern in bronze. KM-Pn1; cf.Brekke-1(broad tail). **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]

MOMBASA

1642. 1/2 Rupee, 1890. KM-4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

MONACO

1643. 1 Pezetta (3 Sols), 1735. Honore III, 1733-95. KM-85; DV-70; Gad-100. Dark toned **FINE.**[125.-175.]

1644. **Cerce de Monaco.** 2 Francs Jeton, ND (1860-80). "2 FRcs.". Gad-3797. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

MONTENEGRO

1645. 1 Para, 1906. KM-1. Red & brown **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

1646. 5 Perpera, 1914. KM-15. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

MOROCCO

1647. 5 Mazunas, AH1340, 1/4 Rial, AH1299, 1310 & 1340, 5 Dirhams, AH1336 & 1 Rial/10 Dirhams, AH1299 & 1329. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

NETHERLANDS

1648. 5 Cents, 1827-B. KM-52. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1649. 5 Cents, 1933. KM-153. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

1650. 1 Gulden, 1848. KM-66. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

1651. 1 Gulden, 1898. KM-122.1. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1652. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1843. KM-69. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[70.-100.]

1653. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1898. KM-123. Nice **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1654. 5 Cents, 1879, 10 Cents, 1863, 1885, 1898, etc., 1/2 Gulden, 1863, 1 Gulden, 1904, etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1655. 25 Cents, 1917, 1 Gulden, 1897, 1914 & 1915, 5 Gulden 1938, silver Ducat, 1989, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$145. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

1656. **Batavian Republic.** 1 Rijksdaalder, 1804. KM-10.4. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]

1657. **Deventer Siege Money.** 4 Stuiver/Sols, (15)78. Mail-8; Droog-74; CC-unlisted. Some mint luster, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1658. **Friesland.** 1 "Lion" Daalder, 1600. D-8815; Del-850(R3). **RARE.** Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1659. **Friesland.** 1 "Lion" Daalder, 1603. D-4851; Del-850(R2). Edge clip. Slightly crude strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1660. **Geldersland.** 1 "Lion" Daalder, 1589. D-8826; Del-824(R2). Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

1661. **Geldersland.** 1 "Lion" Daalder, 1593. D-8826; Del-824. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



1670



1673



1674



1676



1683



1687



1690

1662. **Geldersland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1602 (“Z” for “2”). D-4847; Del-824. Somewhat crude strike, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1663. **Geldersland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1643. D-4849; KM-15.2; Del-825. Scrape on obverse, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1664. **Geldersland.** 1 Ducat, 1767. D-1837; KM-38.1; Del-963. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1665. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1576. D-8837; Del-830(R1). **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1666. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1576. D-8838; Del-831. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
1667. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1577. D-8838; Del-831. **FINE.**[35.-50.]

1668. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1589. D-8838; Del-831. Slightly crude strike, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1669. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1602. D-4856; KM-10; Del-831. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1670. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1607. D-4858; KM-17; Del-832. Somewhat uneven strike, edge flaw, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1671. **Holland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1662. D-4858; KM-17; Del-832. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1672. **Holland.** 1 “Rider” Ducaton, 1759. D-1827; KM-90; Del-1014. Planchet flaw, toned **VERY FINE.** ...[80.-120.]
1673. **Holland.** 1 “Rider” Ducaton, 1777. D-1827(unlisted date); KM-90; Del-1014(unlisted date). **VERY RARE.** Small unknown countermark obverse, 2 tiny punch marks, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1674. **Horn.** 1 Daalder, ND. Philip of Montmorency, 1546-68. D-8679; Del-749. Planchet flaws, weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1675. **Kampen.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, ND (circa 1597). D-8882; Del-861(R1). Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1676. **Nijmegen.** 1 Reichstaler, 1568. D-8550; Del-641. A few planchet flaws, toned, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
1677. **Overijssel.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1585. D-8846; Del-855(R2). Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1678. **Overijssel.** 1 “Rider” Ducaton, 1739. D-1830; KM-80; Del-1036. Edge flaw, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1679. **Utrecht.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1597. D-8854; Del-842. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1680. **Utrecht.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1598. D-8854; Del-842. **VERY FINE.**.....[50.-75.]
1681. **Utrecht.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1599/8. D-8853; Del-842. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1682. **Utrecht.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1602. D-4863; KM-10; Del-842. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1683. **Utrecht.** 1/2 “Rider” Ducaton, 1790. KM-115; Del-1055. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1684. **Utrecht.** 3 Gulden, 1793. D-1852; KM-117; Del-1150. Small planchet flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1685. **Westfriesland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1604. D-4868; KM-12; Del-835. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1686. **Westfriesland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1605. D-4868; KM-12; Del-835. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1687. **Westfriesland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1609. D-4867(unlisted date); KM-7(unlisted date); Del-835(unlisted date). **VERY RARE.** Edge split, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1688. **Zeeland.** 1 “Lion” Daalder, 1598. D-8870; Del-838. Last digit of date barely readable. Cleaned, uneven strike, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1689. **Zeeland.** 1 Ducat, 1762. D-1848; KM-52.1; Del-976. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
- NEW CALEDONIA**
1690. **Nickel Societe Anonyme.** 25 Centimes Token, 1881. “Specimen” in copper-nickel zinc. Bruce-XTN3; Gad-5a; VG-3973. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1691

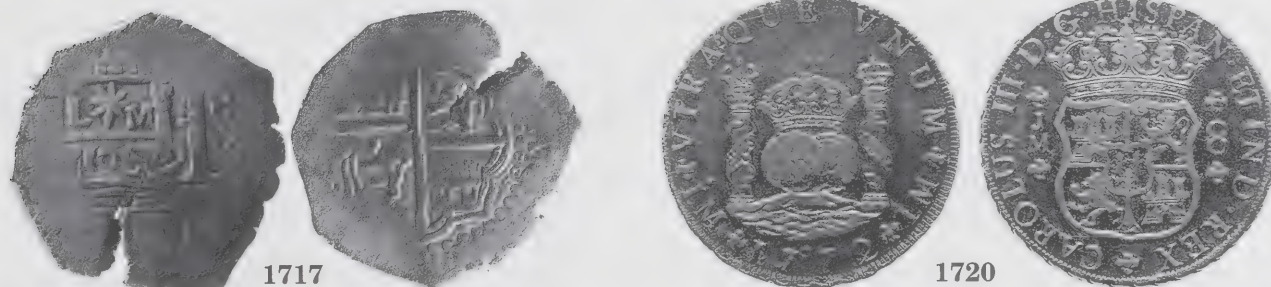
1692



1696

1701

1704



1717

1720

NICARAGUA

1691. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1692. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Edge nick, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

NORWAY

1693. 1/2 Specie Daler/60 Skilling, 1827. KM-302. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1694. 1 Specie Daler, 1776. Christian VII, 1766-1808. D-1308; KM-253; ABH-3. Several tiny edge flaws, large scrape in field, toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1695. 25 Ore, 1899. KM-360. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1696. 25 Ore, 1912. KM-373. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1697. 25 Ore, 1912. KM-373. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
1698. 1 Krone, 1887. KM-357. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1699. 1 Krone, 1927. KM-385. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1700. 2 Kroner, 1906. "Independence Anniversary". KM-363. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[50.-75.]
1701. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Border Watch". KM-366. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1702. 1 Ore, 1877, 10 Ore, 1882 & 1894, 25 Ore, 1876 (2), 1 Krone, 1908 shield, 2 Kroner, 1917, etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

PANAMA

1703. 2-1/2 Centesimos, 1929. KM-8. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

1704. 1/4 Balboa, 1931. KM-11.1. ANACS certified & graded **AU-58.**[300.-400.]

1705. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63.**[150.-200.]

1706. 20 Balboas, 1971 & 1974 (2). KM-29 & 31. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]

1707. 5 Centesimos, 1904(16), 10 Centesimos, 1904(12) & 25 Centesimos, 1904, 1/4 Balboa, 1930(4), etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

1708. **Savings Bank of Colon/Field Brodie & Co.** 5 Cents, 1885. Token struck in silver. Ek-1068; Rulau-Col61. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

PARAGUAY

1709. Complete date set of circulation non-gold coinage, 1845-1998. 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

1710. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1711. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

PERU

1712. 1 Real, (16)96-H. KM-20; Cal-595. Struck on a 1/2 Real planchet. Nice cross, toned **FINE.**[35.-50.]

1713. 1 Real, (1)700-H. 1-1/2 dates. KM-20; Cal-599. Crude strike, **FINE.**[40.-60.]

1714. 1 Real, (1)707-H. KM-31; Cal-1299. Full cross, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]

1715. 2 Reales, (16)87-R. 2 dates. KM-21; Cal-466. Full cross, crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1716. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. Cal-type 234; Sell-39. Double struck, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1717. 8 Reales, 1659-V(L*M). "Star of Lima". KM-18.1; Cal-351a; cf.Calb-251. **RARE.** Edge split, **FINE.**[800.-1200.]

1718. 1 Real, 1824/3-T. Cuzco mint. KM-114.2. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1719. 4 Reales, 1796-IJ. KM-96; PA-373. **SCARCE** date. Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1720. 8 Reales, 1772-JM. Pillars type with dots above both mintmarks. KM-64.1; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know of. Several tiny punch marks, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

1721. 8 Reales, 1824-G. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-2a; El-97. Toned **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1722. 4 Reales, 1783-MI, 1797-IJ & 1801-IJ, plus 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-77, 96(2) & 106.2. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD TO VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1723. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. "PERU LIBRE". KM-136. Small edge bump, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1730



1745



1749



1752



1753



1755



1756



1724. 8 Reales, 1852-MB. KM-142.10. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1725. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. KM-142.10a. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1726. 1/2 Reales, including Lima (11), Cuzco (26, with 1827 & 1828) & Arequipa (3) & 1 Reales, Lima (13, 1826, 1850 "PERUANA") & Cuzco (7, 1827, 1829, 1831, etc). 60 pieces in lot, all holed or damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-100.]
1727. 1/4 Real, 1846 & 1855, 1/2 Real, 1855-MB, 1 Real, 1804-JP, 8 Reales, 1829-JM Lima, 50 Centavos, 1858-MB, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1728. **South Peru.** 1/2 Real, 1837 Arequipa, 2 Reales, 1837 Cuzco (9) & 1838 Arequipa (7) plus 4 Reales, 1838 Arequipa (7). 24 pieces in lot, all holed. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-100.]
1729. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-BA. Cuzco mint. KM-170.4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1730. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-MS. Cuzco mint. KM-170.4. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

PHILIPPINES

1731. 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-166. Dipped, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[35.-50.]
1732. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. KM-182. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

1733.	50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. ANACS certified & graded MS-62 .	[40.-60.]
1734.	50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. ANACS certified & graded MS-62 .	[40.-60.]
1735.	1 Peso, 1912-S. KM-172. Weakly struck in the centers, light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[70.-100.]
1736.	1 Peso, 1936. "Roosevelt-Quezon". KM-177. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[70.-100.]
POLAND		
1737.	1 Ort (18 Groszy), 1621, 1623 & 1754, 8 Groschen, 1767 & Poltarek, 1753. KM-39, 148.2 & 186.2. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[80.-120.]
1738.	3 Polker (1620 & 1622), 3 Groschen (1617 & 1621), 6 Groschen (1625, 1662-AT & 1684-TLB), Orte (1622 & 1665) & 8 Groschen (1753), plus Riga 1593 6 Groschen, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[80.-120.]
1739.	8 Groschen, 1753-EC & 18 Groszy, 1754-EC plus Russian Occupation of East Prussia 6 Groszy, 1761. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[60.-80.]
1740.	10 Zlotych/1/2 Rubles, 1835-HГ. C-134. Toned, nearly EXTREMELY FINE .	[50.-75.]
1741.	2 Zlote, 1932 (18), 1933 (20) & 1934 (11) & 5 Zlotych, 1932 (2), 1933 (11) & 1934 (2). 64 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS .	[70.-100.]
1742.	10 Zlotych, 1933. "Victory Over the Turks". Y-23. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[35.-50.]
PORTUGAL		
1743.	3 Reis, 1797. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-308; Gomes-M1-01.01. Slightly weak strike, red & brown UNCIRCULATED .	[50.-75.]
1744.	40 Reis, 1826. KM-373. Brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[70.-100.]
1745.	400 Reis, 1828. KM-386. EXTREMELY FINE .	[175.-250.]
1746.	870 Reis, ND (1834). KM-440.14. Crowned arms counterstamp on an 1810-HJ 8 Reales of Mexico. VERY FINE .	[60.-80.]
1747.	10 Reis, 1850. KM-481. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED .	[40.-60.]
1748.	20 Reis, 1874. KM-515. Red & brown UNCIRCULATED .	[35.-50.]
1749.	1000 Reis, 1845. KM-472. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[125.-175.]
1750.	200, 500 & 1000 Reis, 1898. "400th Anniversary Discovery of India". KM-537/9. EXTREMELY FINE .	[35.-50.]
PUERTO RICO		
1751.	20 Centavos, 1895. KM-22. ANACS certified & graded AU-50 .	[90.-130.]
1752.	40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. ANACS certified & graded AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE .	[350.-500.]
1753.	40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. VERY FINE .	[175.-250.]
1754.	40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. FINE/VERY FINE .	[120.-160.]
1755.	1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. PCGS certified & graded AU-50 .	[600.-800.]
1756.	1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Bagmarks on king's face, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .	[500.-700.]



1758



1780



1783



1790

**ROMANIA**

1757. 1, 2 & 5 Bani, 1867-H. KM-1, 2 & 3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1758. 2 Lei, 1869. Plain edge white metal Pattern. KM-Pn26. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.**[250.-350.]

RUSSIA

1759. "Wire Money" of Grand Duke John III, Tsar Michael I (6), etc. 12 pieces in lot. **FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1760. 5 Kopeks, 1760, 1770-EM, 1773-EM, 1777-EM, 1782-EM, 1788-EM(3) & 1791-EM(2). C-9.1 & 59.3. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1761. 1 Ruble, 1729. Moscow mint. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1669; KM-182.3; Sev-1016; Uz-0689. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1762. 1 Ruble, 1774-PhL. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1684; C-67a.2; Sev-2091; Uz-1057. Light scratches, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1763. 1 Ruble, 1780-IZ. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-92. D-1685; C-67b; Sev-2155; Uz-1104. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[200.-300.]
1764. 1 Denga (1/2 Kopek), 1819-HM. C-116.3. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1765. 2 Kopek, 1860-BM. C-150.3; Brekke-135. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1766. 20 Kopeks, 1823-PD. C-128. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1767. 1 Poltina, 1818. C-129. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1768. 1 Rubles, 1815, 1830, 1841/0, 1844, 1876, 1877 & 1893. C-130, 161, 168.1; Y-25 & 46. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$330. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1769. 1 Ruble, 1912. Y-59.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1770. 2 Kopeks, 1766 (St. Petersburg overstruck on 1762 Moscow 4 Kopeks, F) & Siberia 5 Kopeks, 1770 (VF). C-58.1 & 5. 2 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$105. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1771. 5 Kopeks, 1824, 25 Kopeks, 1847 & 1890, 50 Kopeks, 1899 & 1 Ruble, 1728 & 1801-FCh. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

SAN MARINO

1772. 2 Lire, 1906. KM-5. Small carbon spot on reverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1773. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1774. 20 Lire, 1931. KM-11. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
1775. 20 Lire, 1932. KM-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1776. 5, 10 & 20 Lire, 1933. KM-9/11. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1777. Olympic Commemoratives, 500 Lire 1984 (2), 1988 (2), 1991, 1992, 1000 Lire 1984 (2), 1988 (2), 1991 & 1992 (2). 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$266. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

SCOTLAND

1778. 1 Penny, ND, short cross and stars (Roxburgh mint, moneyer Raul, 1195-1214). William I, 1195-1214. Seaby-5027; Burns-5b. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1779. "Hue Walter" Penny, ND (circa 1205-30). William I, 1195-1214. Four stars of 5 points, reverse "HUE WALTER" reversed. Seaby-5029; cf.Burns-13b. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
1780. 1 Penny, ND (bare head right, Roxburgh mint, moneyer Peris). Alexander II, 1214-49. Seaby-5038; Burns-unlisted. **RARE. FINE**.[600.-900.]
1781. 1 Penny, ND ("long cross" type, 1280-86). Alexander III, 1249-86. Seaby-5052 & 5054; Burns-13 & 22. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE & VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[40.-60.]
1782. 1 Penny, ND. John Baliol, 1292-96. Seaby-5065; Burns-2. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1783. 1 Penny, ND. Robert Bruce, 1306-29. Seaby-5076; Burns-1. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1784. 1/2 Groat, ND (Edinburgh mint, 1357-67). David II, 1329-71. Seaby-5108; Burns-14. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1785. 1 Groat, ND, David II (Edinburgh, clipped), Robert II (Perth) & Robert III (Edinburgh), 1329-71. Seaby-5124, 5131 & 5164. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1786. 1 Groat, ND (second series, Edinburgh mint). James I, 1406-37. Seaby-5200; Burns-44. **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1787. 1 Groat, ND (first coinage, Edinburgh mint, 1437-51). James II, 1437-60. Seaby-5225; cf.Burns-5("A:EDI"). **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1788. 1 Groat, ND (light issue with 5 pointed mullets, Edinburgh mint, circa 1482). James III, 1460-88. Seaby-5280; Burns-26. Edge crack, **FINE+**.[125.-175.]
1789. 1 Plack (4 Pence), ND (Roman lettering with "4"). James IV, 1488-1513. Seaby-5351; cf.Burns-26. Edge crack, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1790. 1 Plack (4 Pence), ND (second coinage, open mantle, 1526-39). James V, 1513-42. Seaby-5378; Burns-12. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
1791. 1 Plack (4 Pence), ND (1513-26). James V, 1513-42. Seaby-5381; cf.Burns-11. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1792. 1 Bawbee, ND (Edinburgh mint, 1542-58). Mary, 1542-67. Seaby-5432; Burns-uncertain. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1793. 1 Testoon, 1558, no annulets. Mary, 1542-67. Seaby-5406; Burns-24. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1794. 5 Shillings, 1594. James VI, 1567-1625. Seaby-5494; Burns-1. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1795. 1/2 Merk/6 Shillings 8 Pence, 1573. James VI, 1567-1625. Seaby-5478; Burns-4. Edge flaw, **VERY GOOD-FINE.**[40.-60.]

SERBIA

1796. "Helmet" Denir, ND. Stefan Durshan, 1331-46. cf.Met-pl.7,13/14. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

1797. 10 Para (1868), 50 Para (1915) & 1 Dinar (1875). KM-3, 24.2 & 5. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]

SEYCHELLES

1798. 25 Cents, 1942 (KM-2) & Southern Rhodesia 1 Shilling, 1941(KM-18). 2 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-80.]

SOUTH AFRICA

1799. Z.A.R. 1 Penny (3), 3 Pence (2), 6 Pence (6), Shilling (2), 2 Shillings (2) & 2-1/2 Shillings (2). 17 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]

1800. 5 Shillings, 1892, single shaft. KM-8.1. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[70.-100.]

1801. 1 Florin, 1933. KM-19.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

1802. 5 Shillings, 1959. KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

SPAIN

1803. 1/2 Real, 1627, date beneath monogram. Madrid mint. cf.KM-64.2; Cal-928. **FINE.**[70.-100.]

1804. 1 Real, 1629-R. Seville mint. KM-79.3(unlisted date); Cal-type 157. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

1805. 4 Reales, 1593. Assayer M. Toledo mint. Cal-343. Edge flaw, **FINE.**[150.-200.]

1806. 8 Reales, 1816-CJ. Seville mint. C-466.4. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

1807. 8 Reales, 1817-CJ. Seville mint. C-466.4. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1808. 8 Reales, 1818/7-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3(unlisted overdate). **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1809. 8 Reales, 1819-CJ. Seville mint. C-466.4. Light scratch, **FINE.**[60.-80.]
1810. 2 Reales, 1850-RD. Seville mint. KM-526.2. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1811. 1 Real, 1852-S, 2 Reales, 1758-M, 1759-S & 1883-M, 50 Centimos 1885(86) & 1904(10). 6 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[120.-180.]
1812. Bronze Wellington Victory in the Peninsular War Medal, 1812. 27.48mm;8.18gms. BHM-742; VQR-14197; Bram-1176. Bust of Wellington left; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1813. **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas, 1809. KM-69. Minor adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1814. **Olot.** 10 Centimos, 1937. KM-1; CC-16790. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
- SPANISH NETHERLANDS**
1815. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, ND. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4432; VGH-311-1; Del-254. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
1816. **Brabant.** 1 Ducaton, 1634. Antwerp mint. Philip IV, 1621-65. D-4444; VGH-327-1; Del-264. A few stress flaws, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**
1817. 5 Cents, 1899. KM-10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
- SURINAM**
1818. 100 Guilders, ND (1994). "Brazil/World Cup Soccer". Pattern in copper-nickel. KM-Pn2. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]
- SWEDEN**
1819. 1 Riksdaler/3 Daler S.M., 1776. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1735; KM-514; AAH-43. Small scrape on obverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1820. 1 Riksdaler, 1781/79. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-47a. Light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1821. 1 Riksdaler, 1783. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-49. Light adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1822. 1 Rigsdaler, 1792. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-54. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1823. 5 Ore, 1873/2. KM-730. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1824. 1 Riksdaler Specie, 1856, long goatee. KM-689. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1825. 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1871. KM-726. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[140.-180.]
1826. 50 Ore, 1927. KM-788. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1827. 5 Kronor, 1952 & 1962 commems, 2 Kronor, 1921 & 1915. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1828. Silver "New Room in Memorial Temple" Medal, 1859. Head of king left; Reverse: View of building addition. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]



1831



1834



1844



1845



1849



1850



1852



1854

SWITZERLAND

1829. 20 Rappen, 1858. KM-7. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[125.-175.]
1830. 1/2 Franc, 1916. KM-23. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1831. 1 Franc, 1850. KM-9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1832. 1/2 Franc, 1850 & 5 Francs, 1874. KM-8 & 11. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[70.-100.]
1833. 5 Francs, 1889. KM-34. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1834. 5 Francs, 1909. KM-34. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1835. 5 Francs, 1923. KM-37. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1836. 5 Francs, 1925. KM-38. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1837. 5 Francs, 1926. KM-38. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1838. 5 Francs, 1939. "Zurich Exposition". KM-43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1839. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1883. "Lugano". KM-S16. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[80.-120.]
1840. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1872 "Zurich" (VF) & 1883 "Lugano" (nicks, EF). KM-S11 & S16. 2 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[35.-50.]
1841. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1934. "Fribourg". KM-S18. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[60.-90.]
1842. 5 Francs, 1885 "Bern Shooting Taler", 2 Francs, 1874, 1875, 1879, 1886, 1894, 1908 & 1910, etc.
26 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
1843. Silver "Union of Uri, Unterwald & Schwyzin 1296" Medal, ND (18th century?). 43.21mm;19.72gms.
Three men joining hands; Reverse: 13 cantonal shields around 7 more & cross. Mountmark at top.
VERY FINE.[70.-100.]
1844. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1756. D-1751; KM-157; DT-745. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[500.-700.]
1845. **Chur (City)**. 1 Taler, 1633. D-4675; KM-233; DT-1520. **VERY RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[1500.-2000.]
1846. **Geneva**. 1 Taler, 1723. D-1767A; KM-69; DT-1007d. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
1847. **Geneva**. 5 Francs, 1848. KM-137. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1848. **Neuchatel**. 1/2 Batzen, 1807. "2/1 BATZ". KM-68.2; DT-unlisted. Dark toned **FINE**.[50.-75.]
1849. **Ticino**. 4 Franchi, 1814, no star. KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1850. **Vaud**. 20 Batzen, 1810. KM-16. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-450.]
1851. **Zug**. 1 Groschen/3 Rappen, 1602 & 1 Schilling, 1784. KM-17 & 65; DT-1251 & 632. **VERY FINE**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[40.-60.]
1852. **Zurich**. 1/2 Taler, 1776. KM-162; DT-440. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[350.-500.]
1853. **Zurich**. 1 Taler, 1646. D-4640; KM-66; DT-1070b. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1854. **Zurich**. 1 Taler, 1790. D-1799; KM-176; DT-431. Mountmark on edge, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[160.-220.]
- THAILAND**
1855. 4 Baht "Chieng Money", ND (circa 1296-1558). 58.71gms. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1856. 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Baht, 1910-25. Y-43a, 44a & 45. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



1857. 50 Satang, BE2489 (1946), child's head. Y-67. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

TOGO

1858. 50 Centimes, 1924 (20) & 1 Franc, 1924 (20) & 1948. KM-1, 2 & 4. 41 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-250.]

TONGA

1859. 2 Pa'anga, 1988. "Olympics Swimming". KM-129. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. ..[40.-60.]

TORTOLA

1860. 2 Shillings, ND (1801). 6.15gms. KM-6; Prid-3. Rectangular "TORTOLA" countermark on cut 1/4 of Charles III 8 Reales. Host coin **FAIR**; countermark **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1861. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence, ND (1801-05). 12.55gms. KM-19; Prid-12; Gordon-22. "TIRITILA" countermark on cut half Charles III 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[200.-300.]

TRANSYLVANIA

1862. 1 Taler, 1621-KB. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. D-4710; KM-134; Re-121. Mount mark on edge, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

TUNISIA

1863. 1 Piastre, AH1185 (1771/2). Ali Bey II, 1759-82. KM-57. Slightly weak strike, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

UGANDA

1864. 5 Shillings, 1972. KM-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

URUGUAY

1865. 20 Centesimos, 1855. KM-7; Almeida-044. **VERY SCARCE**. Edge nicks & punch marks, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1866. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-17a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]

1867. 50,000 Nuevo Pesos, 1991(2), 2000 Nuevo Pesos, 1984, 1 Peso, 1877, 1895 & 1917(2), etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

1868. **Montevideo.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 40.70mm;20.76gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Me-323; Her-unlisted. Bust right; Reverse: Angel on globe. **VERY RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]

VENEZUELA

1869. **Barinas.** 1 Real, “161”. Caujaral issue, 1813-24. KM-2; Stohr-pl.45,2. **RARE. FINE.**[100.-150.]

1870. 2 Reales, “784” (1813-17). C-13; Stohr-pl.53,4. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1871. 1/2 Real, 1858. Y-8. **FINE.**[100.-150.]

1872. 5 Centavos, 1876. Y-12.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

YEMEN

1873. 1/80 Riyal, AH(13)80 (1960/1). Y-11.3. **RARE.** Struck with 1/4 Riyal dies on 1/80 Riyal flan. Some mint luster, red & brown **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

MIXED LOTS

1874. Yemen Ahmadi Riyal (1923/4), Mexico 1816-JS 8 Reales, East Africa 1948 Shilling, Mauritius 1934 1/2 Rupee, etc. 10 pieces in lot, several damaged. Catalog value of about \$75. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]

1875. Crowns, including Belgium 5 Francs (1873), Spain 5 Pesetas (1885 & 1898), Japan 1 Yen (2) with “GIN” countermarks, etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[100.-150.]

1876. British 1/2 Crown (1908), Denmark 2 Kroner (1906), Norway 2 Kroner (1917), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

1877. Hawaii 1/4 Dollar (1883), Spain 5 Pesetas (1889, 1892, 1893 & 1897), Philippines Peso (1897), Mexico 8 Reales (1803-FT), etc. 10 pieces in lot, all in PCI & ANACS slabs. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1878. Great Britain & Colonies, including British India, Hong Kong, New Zealand, Strait Settlements, Ceylon, Isle of Man, etc. Over 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]

1879. European Hammered coins, including Brabant Teston (2), England Edward III Groat, Strasburg 1573 3 Kreuzer, Denir of Ancona (16) & Genoa (4), Bulgaria(?) Grosso, Venice Marcello (5, holed), etc. Over 40 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

1880. Julich-Berg 1/6 Taler (1710), Malta 4 Tari (1737), Spanish Netherlands 1/2 Liard (1616 Tournai, Antwerp 1597 & 1615, Maasricht 1580, etc), Liard (1657 Flanders), 1/8 Patagon of Tournai, etc. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

1881. Thailand “Elephant” 1/4 & 1 Baht(2), Vietnam 1 & 2 Dong, 1946, Asian “Square hole” brass coins & amulets, etc. Over 75 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

1882. “Napoleon III Vampire”, silver 1835 “Royal Design School award, “George IV Crowned”, 1878 “Paris Expo-Mint”, 1889 “French Expo” medals, etc., plus Irish coin weight (1808), Polish military badges, etc. 30 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

1883. “1933-dated” Germany 1 Mark (5 different) & 2 Mark “Luther” (7, 5 different), Hungary 2 Pengo, Netherlands 5 Cents (2), etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

1884. Bermuda 25 Dollars, 1977-CHI "Jubilee" & Dominican Republic 25 Pesos, 1979 "Pope John Paul II" & 30 Pesos, 1977 "Bank". 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Catalog value of about \$127. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-80.]
1885. El Salvador 25 Centavos, 1911, South Africa Penny, 1933 & Switzerland 1 Franc, 1920. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65, MS-65RD & MS-66.** 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1886. Russia 5 Kopeks of Catherine II (4) & 1763/2 1/2 Ruble, Prussia 1798 silver "Homage" medal, Cisalpine Republic year IX 30 Soldi, Subalpine Gaul 1809 & 1810 5 Francs, etc. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1887. Canada "Devins & Bolton" counterstamped U.S. 1844 Cent & "Shirley & Rathwell" Bread Token, Low Countries AE 1590 "Religious Liberty" Jeton, varied European telephone tokens, commemorative pieces, etc. 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1888. El Salvador 1892 "Columbus" Peso (holed), France 1841-W & 1869-BB 5 Francs, Britain 1834 6 Pence, Papal States 1867 1 Centesimi, Peru 1816 & 1819 8 Reales, etc., plus varied tokens. 52 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
1889. Medals. Netherlands 1717 "Wilhelm of Orange Stadholder...", Papal States 1866 "Hospital", Venice 1912 "Campanille", Switzerland 1890 "Frauenfeld" Shooting medals, etc., plus several coins. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1890. Austria Dreier, 1552 & 1556, Netherlands Overijssel "Rider" 6 Stuivers (circa 1680) & Spanish Netherlands, 1554 3 Stuiver of Campen. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
1891. Chile 1891/8 2 Centavos, Saxony 1753 1/24 Taler, Mexico 1929 2 Centavos, Sweden 1719 "Hope" Daler, etc. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1892. France 1 Franc, 1808-W, Guatemala 1790 Charles "IIII" 2 Reales, Japan 1894 1 Yen, Spain 1792 4 Reales of Madrid, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1893. France copper "Clermont Marot" Medal (1818), Prussia silvered copper "De Kircheissen-60 Years Service to Kingdom" medal (1821) & Spain bronze "Ferdinand VII-Maria Josefa Marriage" medal of Vascongades. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1894. 1/4 "Cal.Gold", 1880 & 1/4 Dollar size charm, 1883, Denmark 1704 8 Skilling, France "Temple" style Denir, Britain 1600 1/2 Groat & 1553 Groat, Lombardy-Venetia 1822-M 1/4 Lira, Mexico 1886-ZsJS & 1891-ZsLP 8 Reales, etc. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1895. Chile 1861 20 Centavos, Ecuador 1884 Sucre, Guatemala 1820-JJ Real & 1896/5 Peso, Haiti An25 50 Centimes, Peru (16)89 Real, 2 unattributed "cut coins", etc., plus 8 modern sets & varied tokens, Southern Pacific items, etc. Over 100 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
1896. Asia-Africa. U.S. Trade Dollar, 1875-S & 1876 with "Bank" chops, Japan year 22 Yen with "relief chop", Philippines 1885 20 Centavos, South Africa 1962-64 50 Cents (5), etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$490. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1897. Europe. Austrian Netherlands 1796 Taler, Bavaria 1764 Taler, Liechtenstein 1900 Krone, Netherlands 1871 2-1/2 Gulden, Poland 1755 18 Groszy, Russia 1829 & 1844-MW Ruble, etc. 55 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1898. Bulgaria 1894 5 Leva, France 1831-A 5 Francs ("PHILIPPE I", raised letters), Hungary 1869 10 Krajczar, Netherlands 1823-B 1/2 Cent, Russia "Romanov" Ruble, Switzerland 1902 5 Rappen, etc. 85 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]

1899. Australia 1916 6 Pence & Florin, British North Borneo 1920 2-1/2 Cents, Equatorial Guinea "Goya" 100 Pesetas, Hawaii 1883 Dime, Mysore gold Fanam, Japan 1876 20 Sen, Brazil 1820-R 960 Reis, Greenland 1944 5 Kronor, South Africa 1955 Proof set, etc. About 110 pieces in lot & set. Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]
1900. Antigua 1836 Farthing, Bolivia 1865 Melgarejo, Brazil 1696 640 Reis, Chile 1818 Independence medal & 1858 50 Centavos, Panama 50 Centesimos, 1904 (3), Haiti, 1887 Gourde, etc. 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
1901. Austria, 1822-A Taler & 1971 100 Schilling, Belgium 1934 French 5 Francs, Danzig 1932 Gulden, German East Africa 1911 Rupie, Prussia 1814 Taler, Brunswick-Luneburg 1708 4 Groschen, Yugoslavia 1932 20 Dinara, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]
1902. Olympic Commemoratives Collection including Italy, Bulgaria, Cook Islands, Poland, Panama, Korea, Jamaica, Surinam, Bahamas, Albania, Andorra, Nicaragua, Isle of Man, etc. 71 pieces in lot, all different. Catalog value of about \$2150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1300.]
1903. France silver "Holy Spirit" Jetons, 1728 & 1740, Britain "James II/James (III)" medal, assorted coins, tokens, weights, etc. 49 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-180.]
1904. Frankfurt 1 Kreuzer 1856, Lombardy-Venetia 1 Centesimo, 1852-V, Naples & Sicily 10 Tornesi, 1855, Papal States 2 Baiocchi, 1851/IX-R, Netherlands 25 Cents, 1903, Spain Peseta 1869, etc. 66 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1905. Chile 1844 1 Real, Costa Rica counterstamped 1846 2 Reales, Guatemala 1863 4 Reales, Honduras 1870 1/2 Real, Mexico 1818 1/8 Real & 1845-GoPM 4 Reales, Peru 1826-JM Real, 1828-JM 2 Reales, South Peru 1838 4 Reales, Caracas 1818 1/4 Real, etc. 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|---|
| A | A.Album | Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins |
| AAH | Ahlstrom, etc. | Sveriges Mynt |
| ABH | Ahlstrom, etc. | Norges Mynt |
| BB | Bowers, etc. | Silver Dollars and Trade Dollars of the U.S. |
| Ber | A. Berman | Papal Coins |
| Betts | C. Betts | American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals |
| BH | Buttrey & Hubbard | A Guide Book of Mexican Coins |
| BHM | L. Brown | British Historical Medals, 1760-1960 |
| Bi | E. Biaggi | Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane |
| BMC | J. Cribb | Catalogue of Sycee in the British Museum |
| Bram | L. Bramsen | Medailler Napoleon le Grand |
| Braschi | E-U. Braschi | Bolivar en la Numismatica Comemorativa y en las Condecoraciones |
| Brekke | B. Brekke | Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia |
| Bruce | C. Bruce II | Unusual World Coins |
| Brunk | G. Brunk | World Countermarks on Medieval and Modern Coins |
| Burns | E. Burns | Coins of Scotland |
| C | W. Craig | see KM |
| Cal | X. & F. Calico | Numismatica Hispañola |
| Calb | G. Calbeto | Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales |
| CC | Cayon & Castan | various titles |
| C-H | Colbert & Hydler | Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler |
| CNH | Rethy & Probszt | Corpus Nummorum Hungariae |
| CNI | varius authors | Corpus Nummorum Italicorum |
| Cohen | R. Cohen | American Half Cents - "Little Half Sisters" |
| Cr | C. Crippa | Le Monete di Milano |
| D | J. Davenport | various titles |
| Del | A. Delmonte | Benelux |
| DM | J. DeMey | Les Monnaies des Cambresis |
| Droog | J. Droogleever | De Vorstelijke & De Stedelijke Muntslag te Deventer |
| DT | Divo & Tobler | Die Munzen von Schweiz |
| Dupl | J. Duplessy | Les Monnaies Francaises Royales |
| DV | R. DeVos | History of the Monies, Medals & Tokens of Monaco |
| Eberhardt | J. Eberhardt | Olympia - Munzen und Medaillen |
| Ek | O. Eklund | various titles |
| El | A. Elizondo, Jr. | 8 Reales & Pesos of the New World |
| FC | F. Craig | Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing |
| Fon | J. Fonrobert | Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen |
| Fors | G. Forschner | Deutsche Munzen, Aachen bis Augsburg |
| Fr | R. Friedberg | Gold Coins of the World |
| FS | Friedenberg & Seger | Schleisen Munzen und Medaillen der Neueren Zeit |

Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gam	C. Gamberini di Scarfea	Prontuario Prezzario delle Monete, Oselle a Bolle di Venezia
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1931-17
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues
Gordon	R. Gordon	West Indies Countermarked Gold Coins
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Heri	L. Herinek	Osterreichische Munzpragung 1657-1969
Higgie	L. Higgie	The Colonial Coinage of the U.S. Virgin Islands
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
JNDA	Japanese Dealers	Catalog of Japanese Coins & Bank Notes
Julius	O. Helbing	Sammlung P. Julius
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kaiser	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen der Deutschen Luftfahrt
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichstadt Nurnberg
KM	Krause, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
McLean	T. McLean	Potosi's Transitional Coinage of 1652
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
Met	D. Metcalf	Coinage in South-Eastern Europe
Mign	A. Migniolet	Les Monnaies de la Principaute de Liege
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatte Hall im Tirol
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete del Papi e Degli Stati Pontefici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar & Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	R. Paolucci	Monete dei Dogi di Venezia
Pil	R. Piloty	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Bistums Wurzburg
Prid	F. Pridmore	Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations
Pro	G. Probst	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prob	K. Prober	Catalogo das Moedas Brasileiras
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rud	I. Rudman	200 Años de Numismatica Haitiana
Rulau	R. Rulau	various titles
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered

Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver of Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Scheuch	K. Scheuch	Munzen aus Porzellan und Ton
Schjoth	F. Schjoth	Chinese Currency
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
SCMF	J. Roberts	Silver Coins of Medieval France
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata and Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	various titles
Sieg	Sieg, etc.	Montkatalog Norden
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
Stohr	T. Stohr	Macuquinas de Venezuela
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins 1700-1917
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collectors Guide to Orders, Medals and Decorations
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises - Colonies - Metropol
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguigonoises et Espagnola
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	Vidal Quadras y Ramon	Catalogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas
WF	Woodward & Flores	La Ventana Oaxaca
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Y	R. Yeoman	see KM

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #103

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held September 25, 1999.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

SALE #103[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$80.00